
**Descendants of
WILLIAM BARRON**

Patrick Morgan Harrison
300 W. Franklin St. 1107E
Richmond, VA 23220

Table of Contents

Descendants of William BARRON	1
First Generation	1
Second Generation	3
Third Generation	7
Fourth Generation	9
Fifth Generation	11
Sixth Generation	17
Seventh Generation	27
Eighth Generation	61
Ninth Generation	81
Tenth Generation	101
Source Citations	120
Name Index	123

Descendants of William BARRON

First Generation

1. **William BARRON** [5812] was born circa 1600 in Cambridge, England.

William married someone.

His child was:

- + 2 M i. **William BARRON Esquire** [2368] was born on 25 Jan 1628 in Burwell, Cambridge, England and died on 3 Jun 1688 in St. Michael Parish, Barbadoes at age 60.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Second Generation (Children)

2. William BARRON Esquire [2368] was born on 25 Jan 1628 in Burwell, Cambridge, England and died on 3 Jun 1688 in St. Michael Parish, Barbadoes at age 60.

General Notes: The following note was received from William Paul Barron, Jr. on 2/5/2002:

Roy Hall and I corresponded extensively before his death. Thru extensive research in Talbot county and the Maryland Hall of Records, I disproved the theory of descent from Robert Barron of Jamestown. He was not listed in the court records and minutes of the legal dispute of William Claibourne against Lord Baltimore that followed his 1635 settlement, or in the lists of settlers provided to the court.

Talbot county records, and migration history provided by my colonial history professor at Bowling Green State University, suggest that Joseph Barrand aka Joseph Barron came from Barbados. Records there show children of William Barron, Esq. disappearing in the 1680-1690's at the same time that they reappear in Talbot County. The story of this thesis is more fully detailed in my book *The Barron Family In America: 1635-1983*, which is on deposit at the Library of Congress, in Washington D.C., and the Family History Library in Salt Lake City (or at any of its branches.) Additional research was published in *The Barron Family Newsletter*, also available on microfiche at the LDS Library.

Bill's lineage chart shows Joseph Barron's father to be William Barron, Esq., died 1680, St. Michael's Parish Church, Barbadoes and his father to be William Barron, b. abt. 1600, Cambridge, England.

Following are additional citations regarding William Barron's existence and relationship to his children:

William P. Barron, Jr., *Barron Family Newsletter*
Parish Records, St. Michael's (Barbados)
Hotten, Hotten's List of Immigrants to the American Plantations , Family History Library, The Genealogical Society of Utah, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City UT 84150
Jack Leslie Barron, *BARRON, Joseph and His Descendants*
Roy H. Hall, *Barron and Hall Family Histories*
William Paul Barron, Jr., *Barron Family In America 1635-1983*, The , p. 29-33
The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints, Ancestral File (TM), ver. 4.19
Correspondence with Jim Murray, 16 Sep 2002, Family Records Jim Murray. Barrons in Cambridge England supported Cromwell against the King
International Genealogical Index, ver. 4.01 , Ba: J138531 So: 990400, Family History Library, The Genealogical Society of Utah, 35 N. West Temple Street, Salt Lake City UT

Location and early history

The village is located 4 miles NW of Newmarket , 10 miles ENE of Cambridge and 9 miles SSE of Ely. Burwell measures 1/2 mile east to west and 1.5 miles north-south. The Devil's Dyke Ancient Monument passes approximately 1 mile south west of the village. Burwell was recorded as Burewelle in the Domesday Book , when it was held by The Abbot of Ramsey. The history of the village and surrounding area is displayed at the Burwell Museum of Fen Edge Village Life.

Places of interest

Burwell Castle

The village is the site of an unfinished castle , situated in Spring Close, grid reference TL587661 . The final wall collapsed in the 1930s, but the dry moat is still clearly visible. The castle was built during , the internal conflict of the mid 12th century in the reign of King Stephen. Although a settlement had been reached such that the throne would pass to Henry II on Stephen's death, the Barons of the time took the opportunity to fight their own battles.

Descendants of William BARRON

Among these Geoffrey de Mandeville was particularly troublesome and, after turning against Stephen, had set up an impregnable base around Ely . From his base he would attack local towns, such as Cambridge, and so the king ordered castles be built to surround Geoffrey. The few sites at which it is known such castles were to be constructed include Rampton (Giant's Hill), Ramsey (Booth's Hill) and Burwell.
St Mary's Church, Burwell

At Burwell, a moat had been constructed and the stone keep partially built when Geoffrey attacked and was mortally wounded. His revolt thus collapsed and the castle was left unfinished. The narrow lane running along the side of the church next to Spring Close, where the Castle is located, is named "Mandeville".

The Barn Fire on Cuckolds Row

On the 8th of September 1727, a puppet show visited Burwell and put on a show, held in a barn on what is now Cuckolds Row, near the centre of the village. After the barn had filled with an audience from Burwell and surrounding villages, the doors were nailed shut to prevent further people getting in, a simple act which was key to the tragedy which resulted.

One person who could not get into the barn sat with a candle lantern and peered in to watch the show. However, the person accidentally knocked the lantern into the barn, setting fire to the hay within. With no way to escape, 78 people (51 of them, children) perished in the ensuing blaze.

The deceased are buried in the churchyard of St. Marys parish church , at the opposite end of the High Street, with a gravestone engraved with a blazing heart with angels' wings. On 8 September 2005, a plaque was unveiled at the site of the barn in memorial of the fire.

Burwell Museum

Rural history museum (Registered Charity No.290431) depicting life through the centuries on the edge of the Cambridgeshire fens. Opened in 1992, it is housed in a collection of interesting buildings, some are reconstructed from other sites (such as the 18th century timber framed barn) and others are built in the local style using mainly reclaimed materials (such as the wagon sheds/granary display area). The displays are set out as 'scenes' (rather like stage sets) with lots of individual artefacts making each display. This should give visitors a better idea of how, where and when items were used. The neighbouring Grade II* listed windmill, Stevens' Mill, is also part of the Museum and can be visited when the Museum is open. Burwell Museum is open 2-5pm on Thursdays, Sundays and Bank Holiday Mondays from Easter to the end of October (some Special Events have extended opening hours). Much more information plus photos, videos, contact details and forthcoming Special Events list can be found on the Burwell Museum website www.burwellmuseum.org.uk

Clunch quarry

Up until the early 20th century the building material clunch was dug in Burwell. Remains of the open quarry can be seen either side of Bloomsfield. Clunch was used to build many of the houses in Burwell and remains the name of the local parish magazine.

William married **Elizabeth RANNEWE** [2369] [MRIN: 86] on 1 Mar 1654 in Burwell, Cambridge, England. Elizabeth was born on 24 Feb 1638 in Stretchworth, Cambridge, England and died before 1680 in St. Michael Parish, Barbadoes.

Children from this marriage were:

- + **3** M i. **Joseph BARRON (Barrand)Sr.** [2229] was born about 1651 in St Michael's Parish, Barbadoes and died on 13 May 1725 in Mount Hope, Talbot County, Maryland¹ about age 74.
- + 4 M ii. **Andrew BARRON** [5808] was born about 1656.
- + 5 F iii. **Susannah BARRON** [5809] was born about 1673.
- + 6 M iv. **James BARRON** [5810] was born about 1674.
- + 7 M v. **Richard BARRON** [5811] was born about 1675.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Third Generation (Grandchildren)

3. Joseph BARRON (Barrand)Sr. [2229] was born about 1651 in St Michael's Parish, Barbadoes and died on 13 May 1725 in Mount Hope, Talbot County, Maryland¹ about age 74.

General Notes: Joseph Barron (or Barrand as it is sometimes noted) was on the rent roles of Talbot County, Maryland from 1665 to 1709; Susan or Susannah Barron appears on the rent rolls at Dundee, Talbot County from 1675 to 1718. Joseph's land is on Mount Hope, part of a 700 acre tract that was surveyed on 17 oct 1665

Joseph's land is on Mount Hope, part of a 700 acre tract that was surveyed on 17 October 1665. Susan Barron rented 30 acres of land in Dundee from 1675 to 1718 which was part of a 400 acre tract resurveyed on 12 October 1675, on the north side of St. Michael's River on the west side of a branch. She is listed as a sister-in-law of Benjamin Kinnamont.

Joseph's first wife was named Elizabeth but her surname is unknown at this time and we can only speculate as to the date of her death, but she and Joseph had at least four children: John, Sarah, Barbary and Elizabeth.

Joseph's second wife Rachel was previously married to Philip Prouse circa 1717 and they had at least one son George Prouse. The elder Mr. Prouse died circa 15 November 1721 and Rachel and Joseph Barron were married circa 1722.

After Joseph Barron's death, Rachel married Mr. William Audrey on 1 September 1726. Mr. Audrey died before 26 July 1744 and sometimes before his estate was probated in 1746, Rachel had married a fourth time to Richard Dove of Talbot and Dorchester Counties. Rachel died circa 1746-1750.

The following is Joseph Barron's will:

County in the Province of Maryland, planter, being sick and weak of body, but of sound and perfect memory praised be Almighty God for the same and being very sensible that all men are born to dye and after that must come to Judgement, being therefore willing to settle my affairs in the world and to dispose of such estate as hath please God to bless me herewithall do make and ordain this my last will and testament hereby revoking and making void all other former wills and testaments heretofore by me made or done in manner and form following. First of all I commend my soul and spirit to the care and protection of Almighty God who gave it and my body I commit to the earth there to be decently buried at the discretion of my executors hereafter named hoping for a joyfull resurrection unto eternal glory through the merits of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ who with the Father and spirit liveth and reigneth one God blessed forever.

Imprimis: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved wife, Rachel Barron, my dwelling plantation now living upon during her natural life with house and all other stock as well as cattle as horses as hogs and all other things thereon or thereunto belonging and after my wife's decease the said dwelling plantation above named I give to my daughter Elizabeth Barron her heirs with all the stock cattle. Said as aforesaid she the said Elizabeth living with her mother and to be guided by her until she comes of age, and if my daughter Elizabeth Barron should dye without issue then the said dwelling plantation shall return to my grandson, Joseph Barron, son of John Barron, dec'd and his heirs forever: I will and hereby devise that at my wife's decease, my household stuff and furniture whatsoever be equally and justly divided between my daughter Elizabeth Barron and my son-in-law George Prouse (who was really his stepson) , freely and absolutely to them and their disposal:

Lastly, it is my true intent and meaning of those presents that my just debts be honestly paid and discharged at some convenient time after my decease as witnesseth my hand and ninth

Descendants of William BARRON

day of March in the year of our Lord, one thousand seven hundred twenty four. Signed in the presence of Thomas Wills, Henry Woods, and William Servant. Proved in court on 2 June 1725.

Joseph's estate was appraised by Mich Fletcher, John Catrop on 2 June 1726 at L 24.12.4. Kin: James and Elizabeth Merrick; creditors, Thos. Richardson, William Clayland. Proved 28 June 1726 by Rachel Barron, Administrator. (Inasmuch as Joseph listed his daughter Elizabeth as a minor in 1724 and she was married to Merrick in 1726, it is probable that she married James Merrick circa 10 December 1725 instead of 1713 as noted in the Talbot County marriages.)

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.
- He had an estate probated on 2 Jun 1725 in Talbot County, Maryland.

Joseph married **Elizabeth DRAGOO** [2327] [MRIN: 84] on 8 Apr 1692 in Talbot Co., Maryland, (St. Peter's Register). Elizabeth was born about 1674 in Talbot Co, Maryland and died about 1721 in St. Peters Parish, Talbot Co., Maryland about age 47. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1668

Children from this marriage were:

- + 8 F i. **Elizabeth BARRON** [2329].
- + 9 F ii. **Sarah BARRON** [2328] was born on 7 Sep 1695 in Talbot Co., MD..²
- + 10 F iii. **Barbary BARRON** [2380] was born on 3 Oct 1698 in Talbot Co., Maryland.³
- + **11** M iv. **John BARRON** [2231] was born on 1 Apr 1701 in Talbot County, Maryland³ and died about 1724 in Maryland about age 23.

Joseph next married **Rachell PROUSE** [2230] [MRIN: 85] about 1722 in Talbot Co., Maryland. Rachell died before 1750 in Maryland. Another name for Rachell was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1669

4. **Andrew BARRON** [5808] was born about 1656.
5. **Susannah BARRON** [5809] was born about 1673.
6. **James BARRON** [5810] was born about 1674.
7. **Richard BARRON** [5811] was born about 1675.

Descendants of William BARRON

Fourth Generation (Great-Grandchildren)

8. **Elizabeth BARRON** [2329]. Another name for Elizabeth was MERRICK.

Elizabeth married **James MERRICK** [2381] [MRIN: 130] on 10 Dec 1725 in Talbot Co., Marriages, List Date 1713, Incorrect.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1714

9. **Sarah BARRON** [2328] was born on 7 Sep 1695 in Talbot Co., MD..²

10. **Barbary BARRON** [2380] was born on 3 Oct 1698 in Talbot Co., Maryland.³

11. **John BARRON** [2231] was born on 1 Apr 1701 in Talbot County, Maryland³ and died about 1724 in Maryland about age 23.

General Notes: The probate records of Talbot County, Maryland show that John Barron's estate was inventoried in 1724 (County Inventory 10:282.) It was appraised by John Price and William Barker at L14.14.3 1/2. Thomas Richardson, James Merrick, John Taylor, Thomas Wills. Proved 13 February 1724 by Joseph Barron, Administrator.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was baptized on 3 Aug 1701 in Talbot County, Maryland.

John married **Sarah STACY** [2232] [MRIN: 87] on 9 Jan 1721 in Talbot Co., Maryland. Another name for Sarah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1671

The child from this marriage was:

- + **12** M i. **Joseph Elias BARRON** [2234] was born in Mar 1723 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 2 Aug 1793 in Washington, County, Tennessee at age 70.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Fifth Generation (Great Great-Grandchildren)

12. Joseph Elias BARRON [2234] was born in Mar 1723 in Talbot County, Maryland and died on 2 Aug 1793 in Washington, County, Tennessee at age 70.

General Notes: -----

JOSEPH (Elias in some family records although I have yet to see documentation concerning the middle name) BARRON, the grandson of Joseph Barrant of Talbot County, Maryland, married Hannah Evans Willin, the widow of Edward Willin sometime before the birth of their daughter Hannah Barron, who was born in 1747.

Hannah Willin's father was William Evans, a planter from Dorchester County, Maryland. William's will is located in book 18, page 401, in that county and was made on 19 february 1721. The will was probated on 2 Ocober 1725, and names a wife Mary, a son William, and daughters; Jane, Hannah, Rachell Pritchett and Katherine Phillips.

Hannah Willin's husband's will was probated on 29 November 1748 (Will Book 25, pages 470-471) in Somerset County, Maryland and he mentions a wife, Hannah, sons John, Evans, Charles, Janes and an unnamed daughter. Mary Evans died in 1732, her will was probated in Dorchester County on 26 March 1732 (Will Book 20, pages 602-604) and Hannah Willin was listed as a daughter.

The following information is in the book. "The Barrons of Maryland," relating to this family:

"According to documents left on deposit at the Pulaski County Historical Society Archives Library Building, Somerset Kentucky, Joseph married ANN WALKER, possibly in 1747 or 1748 in Talbot County." This research, originally done in the 1930's by a Susan Dudderar, cannot be completely verified. So, Walker is her maiden name by family tradition.

Ann's parents are unknown but several possibilities can be listed:

"The History of Talbot County," Volume 1, page 105, states that a John Walker was disbarred in 1689 on account of his being a Roman Catholic, and refusing to take an oath of supremacy and abhorency. Charles Walker, Sr. of Prince George's County had a will probated 28 May 1730, which lists seven daughters: Elizabeth, Rebecca, Mary, Ruth, Ann, Cricy, and Rachel. Anne Walker is one of ten children listed in the will of Daniel Walker of Anne Arundel County, 11 December 1736.

No further record of Hannah Barron no.2 is found after her birth and perhaps both she and her mother died shortly after her birth.

There is some sense of the family's movements during the next few years from the pension applications of Joseph's sons: BARRON, JOHN OR JOHN BARROW, W2987, NC & VA Line, Widow application 20 June 1842, Pulaski County, Kentucky, aged 80 on 17 September next, married 12 April 1781, Washington County, North Carolina (now Tennessee), soldier died 14 March 1841 in Pulaski County, Kentucky, where he had lived since 1797, soldier had application 16 June 1834, Pulaski County, Kentucky, aged 84, lived Montgomery County, Virginia at enlistment, born 3 October 1749, in Talbert County, Maryland, after the war lived Washington County East Tennessee 7 years then to Franklin County, Georgia 3 years then back to Washington County, Tennessee 3 years then to Pulaski County, Kentucky. Soldier's son James was aged 52 in 1843 and lived Pulaski County, Kentucky and he was oldest son, the oldest child of soldier was aged 61 in 1842. (Virgil D. White, "Genealogical Abstracts of Revolutionary War Pension Files," Vol. I: A-E, Waynesboro, Tennessee: The National Historical Publishing Company, 1990, 169.).

Descendants of William BARRON

BARRON, WILLIAM. S1788, NC and VA Line, application 23 January 1833, Washington County, Tennessee, aged 78. Lived Montgomery County, Virginia at enlistment. Soldier was born 1755 in Tolbert County on Eastern Shore in Maryland and moved to Rowan County, North Carolina when young, lived there several years then to Montgomery County, Virginia, then to Washington County, North Carolina (later Tennessee) for about 50 years. (ibid., 170.). The book, "Barrons of Maryland," speculates that Joseph, Ann and family moved to Dorchester County, Maryland and remained there until 1758. Then they moved to Rowan County, North Carolina for approximately 10 years. Sometime around 1768, the family moved near old Fort Chiswell in Montgomery County, Virginia, "in an area where considerable lead was mined and smelted for use in the Revolutionary War." This book also states that, "The Maryland Historical Magazine," Volume 6, page 191, shows that in 1748, Joseph Barron served as a private in Thomas Porter's Company of Talbot County, Militia.

Sumner's "History of Southwestern Virginia," states that a Joseph Barron was appointed road overseer on the road "from Evan Williams to the fork of the road at Michael Dougherties new house and that he, with the usual hands, keep the road in repairs." This action was taken at a court meeting of the county of Montgomery County, at Fort Chiswell, held 4 August 1778. Fort Chiswell was the county seat until 1779. This was undoubtedly the elder Joseph Elias Barron.

The following listings show military service for the Barron Family in Montgomery County, Virginia:

In "The First 100 Years," text by Judge C. W. Crush, p. 37: "Believed to be a record of Service against the Indians," Henry Baron is listed. Also he lists the persons sworn to the state before John Montgomery "oath of allegiance and fidelity":

23 Sept 1777, Joseph Barron, Sr.; 25 Sept 1777, Joseph Barron; Sept 18, 1777, John Barron, William Barron, Henry Barron.

In the listing in the book of militia of Montgomery Co., Va., 1777-1790, compiled by M. B. Kegley, John Montgomery's list 1777 there are the following names:

John Barran, William Barran, Joseph Barron, Sr., Joseph Barron, Henry Barran.

We don't know exactly when the Barron family reached Washington County but the following extract from "Sketches of Western North Carolina," C. L. Hunter, Raleigh News Steam Job Print, 1877, p.169-169, states that, "Rowan County, North Carolina was formed in 1753 from Anson County and in 1770, Surry and in 1777, Burke County was taken off from Rowan."

... Rowan was settled by protestants, 1720-25, from Monrovia, by Scotch after unsuccessful attempts of Charles Edward, by Irish after rebellions of Earls of Tyrone and Tyrconnel. "Rowen County, A Brief History," (by James S. Brawley, Raleigh, N.C. Dept. of Cultural Resources, Div. of Arch. & History, 1977, p.11), states that, "The migration that took place along the 'Carolina' or 'Great Wagon' Road from Pennsylvania to the Yadkin was so conspicuous that a Virginia minister, writing in 1756, reported that 300 Virginians en route to North Carolina passed Bedford Court House in one week . . . it was reported that 5,000 had crossed the James River in Virginia bound for Rowan County."

Following is some information that I have gathered from Tennessee records: Creekmore, Pollyanna, "Early East Tennessee Taxpayers," Easley, S.C.: Southern Historical Press. Rev. S. Emmett Lucas, Jr., ed. (976.8 C913):

WASHINGTON COUNTY TAX LISTS. p.208 Barron, James, 1787 #461, 225 Acres, 1 white poll tax. CAMPBELL COUNTY DEEDS. p.225 Barron, John, 15 Acres, 1 free polls. CAMPBELL COUNTY DEEDS 1818-1823. p.223 Barron, Joseph, Sr. 50 Acres.

Descendants of William BARRON

Cartwright & Gardiner. [Some of these are from old Book A, starting with page 179, Washington Co. Tn.]. p. #895 Barron(w), James. 50 acres, 1790, Washington County. On a draft of Sinking Creek, including a spring. p. #888 Barron, James, NC, 50 acres, 'On a draft of Sinking Creek p. #928, 75 acres, adjacent Joseph Barron, Thomas Murrey, 'Corn poplar formerly Jas. Doteys' 'Joseph Barrons line formerly Thomas Murrey's.' p.196-7, 11/17/1790. p. #934 Barron(w), James. 75 acres, 1790, Washington County. On the dividing ridge joining Thomas Murray. p. #505 Barron(w), James. 100 acres, 1783, Washington County. On the falling rock of the Sinking Creek. p. #498 Barron, James, 100 acres, 'On the falling rock branch of Sinking Creek'. Cons. 50 shillings per 100A. p.173-5, 11/10/1784. p. #925 Barron(w), Joseph. 130 acres, 1790, Washington County. 'On the fork of Sinking Creek on the South Side.' p. #499 Barron(w), Joseph, Sr. 50 acres, 1783, Washington County. 'On the falling rock waters of Sinking Creek.' p. #492 Barron, Joseph, Sr. 100 acres 'On the falling rock waters of Sinking Creek'. Cons: 50 shillings per 100A. p.172-3, 11/10/1784. p. #490 Barron(w), William. 100 acres, 1783, Washington County. 'On the head of the meadow fork of Limestone Creek.' p. #483 Barron, William. 100 acres 'On the head of the meadow fork of limestone'. p.175-6, 11/10/1784. p. #661 Barron, John. 150 acres on Sinking Creek. Cons: 50 shillings per 100A. Adjacent to William Barron. p.170-71, 11/10/1784. p. #84 Barron, John, 1788, 320 acres, 'on the north side Cumberland River, Davidson County. p. #668 Barron, John, 1784, 150 acres, 'On the waters of Sinking Creek.

(These deeds relate to the above deeds in their proximity to the Barron lands.). p. #551 Chote, Christopher, adjacent to William Barren, James Barren Sen'r, John Ford. pps.181-86, 11/10/1784, pps. 620-1, 2/2/1801. Lijah Kincheloe to George Kincheloe, adjacent to James Barron, John Kincheloe, Austin Cheat. pps. 478-9, 2/5/1793. Burch to Gatt 15 acres N. fork of Sinking Creek. Near William Barron, James Barron, John Ford.

WASHINGTON CO., TENNESSEE, DEEDS: Barren, James to Walker Barron, 13 Jul 1791, B4, p.248, 100 acres.Cons: 74 pounds. Signed James Barron, Jimimah [x] Barron, Wit: John Ford, Wm. Ford.

Barron, Joseph, Sr., to Walker Barron, 15 Jun 1792, B5, p.128.

Barron, Joseph, Sr., to William Ford, 9 Jun 1792, B5, p.134.

Barron, James to Thomas Barron, 24 Sep 1795, B7, p.254-7, 75 acres and 50 acres on Sinking Creek, adjacent corner poplar formerly Joseph Doties', James Barrens line, formerly Thomas Murrys and Joseph Barron. Sig: James Barron. Wit: John Barron, Walker Barron, Mathies McBee. Ct: Feb 1796.

Barron, James to Thomas Barron, 19 Sep 1795, B7, p.255.

Barron, Joseph to George Jackson, 4 Feb 1802, B9, p.252.

Barron, Thomas to Michael Star, 29 Oct 1807, B10, p.103.

Barron, Thomas to Michael Star, 30 Oct 1807, B10, p.105.

Barron, Walker to Henry Hartman, 23 Feb 1820, B17, p.29.

WASHINGTON COUNTY MARRIAGES:

Vol 0, p.144: Jesse Riggs to Mary Ann Barron 27 Jul 1813 Rites. Jehu Ford, AH: J. C. Harris. Vol 0, p.148. Thomas Douglas to Nancy Barron, 23 December 1814. March 7, 1820, Eli Kean to Nancy Barron. Riles Jessee Riggs, Jas. S. Johnston, D.C

WILL: Circa 1792, Joseph Elias Barron relinquished some of his land to his children and the

Descendants of William BARRON

next year he died. His will is as follows:

Territory south of the Ohio, Washington County: I Joseph Barron, being very sick and weak but in perfect mind and memory to God for the same do make and ordain this my last will and testement. First, I give my Soul to God, that gave it me and my body to be buried in a Christian like manner and such worldly goods as it hath been please God to bless me with, I give in the following manner:

Item...D, give to my beloved wife, Ann Barron, all what the law allows her. I give to my five children, namely John Barron, Joseph Barron, James Barron, William Barron, Henry Barron, the balance of my estate. My daughter Sarah Dotson, Mary Ford and Walker Barron, having already had their full share each of them, I give one shilling. Item. . . I appoint my two sons, Joseph Barron and William Barron, executors and do revoke and disanull all other wills before this made by me. Witness my hand and seal this second day of August, 1793. Wit: John Kincheloe, Margaret (her mark) Barron.

The foregoing will was proven in court by the oaths of John Kincheloe and Margaret Barron, the subscribing witnesses thereto at August sessions 1793 and ordered to be recorded. The will is recorded in the County Clerk's office of Washington County, Jonesboro, Tennessee, Volume 1, p.29-30, drawer B.

There is also recorded in in the same County Clerk's office, will book, Volume 1, p.66-67, a deed for one Thomas Murray, 15 Sept 1802, wherein he acknowledges his daughters Mary Barron, wife of William Barron and Sarah Barron, Wife of Joseph Barron -both sons of Joseph Elias Barron.

Title: Family Bible of Joseph Barron (1723-1793)

Note: Unsure who owns this bible. Citation was made by William Paul Barron, Jr. His descendents passed the Family Bible on to a grandson, Thomas Barron, Sr. Bill Barron notes further that "This is most likely a different bible than the one he gave to his son, John Barron, and mentioned in pension application W2987."

Repository:

Media: Book

Page: p. 44

Joseph married **Hannah WILLIN** [2235] [MRIN: 89] about 1746 in Talbot County, Maryland. Hannah was born in Maryland.⁴ Another name for Hannah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1673

The child from this marriage was:

+ 13 F i. **Hannah BARRON** [2330] was born on 6 Mar 1747 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

Joseph next married **Ann WALKER** [2237] [MRIN: 88] about 1748. Another name for Ann was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1672

Children from this marriage were:

+ 14 M i. **John BARRON** [2238] was born on 5 Oct 1749 in Talbot Co, Maryland and died on 14 Mar 1841 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 91.

+ 15 M ii. **Joseph BARRON Jr.** [2245] was born on 30 Jul 1752 in Talbot Co., Maryland and died in Campbell Co., Tennessee.

+ 16 M iii. **William BARRON** [2290] was born on 15 Feb 1755 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 17 M iv. **Henry BARRON** [2289] was born on 17 Jun 1757 in Dorchester, Maryland.
- + **18** M v. **James BARRON** [505] was born about 1759 in Rowen Co., North Carolina, died about 1848 in Cherokee Co, Georgia, Now Pickens Co. about age 89, and was buried in Jasper, GA, 13Th District 2ND Sect.
- + 19 F vi. **Sarah BARRON** [2292] was born on 6 Jul 1761 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.
- + 20 M vii. **Walker BARRON** [2296] was born on 9 Feb 1765 in Rowan Co., North Carolina and died in Oct 1829 in Tennessee at age 64.
- + 21 F viii. **Mary BARRON** [2294] was born on 19 Mar 1767 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Sixth Generation (3rd Great-Grandchildren)

13. **Hannah BARRON** [2330] was born on 6 Mar 1747 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

14. **John BARRON** [2238] was born on 5 Oct 1749 in Talbot Co, Maryland and died on 14 Mar 1841 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 91.

John married **Susanna McBEE** [2239] [MRIN: 91] on 12 Apr 1781 in Washington Co., Tennessee. Susanna was born on 17 Sep 1762 in Halifax Co., VA. and died in Aug 1850 in White Oak Gap, Pulaski Co., KY. at age 87. Another name for Susanna was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1675

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 22 F i. **Mary BARRON** [2242] was born on 26 Dec 1781 in Washington Co., Tennessee.
- + 23 M ii. **James BARRON** [2240] was born on 23 Jun 1791 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1865 in Valley Oaks, Pulaski Co., KY at age 73.
- + 24 M iii. **John BARRON** [2241] was born on 5 Jun 1795 in Washington Co., Tennessee.
- + 25 M iv. **Mathias BARRON** [2243] was born on 11 Feb 1796 in Washington Co., Tennessee.

15. **Joseph BARRON Jr.** [2245] was born on 30 Jul 1752 in Talbot Co., Maryland and died in Campbell Co., Tennessee.

Joseph married **Sarah MURRAY** [2246] [MRIN: 94] about 1775 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. Sarah was born on 9 Feb 1760 in Montgomery Co., Virginia. Another name for Sarah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1678

Children from this marriage were:

- + 26 M i. **Thomas BARRON** [2247] was born on 6 Feb 1776 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, died on 26 Jan 1863 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 86, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Range Farm, Washington Co., TN..
- + 27 M ii. **Joseph L. BARRON** [2267] was born about 1800 in Washington Co., TN. and died about 1897 near Knoxville, TN. about age 97.

16. **William BARRON** [2290] was born on 15 Feb 1755 in Talbot Co., Maryland.

General Notes: -----

Extracts of Military Pensions in National Archives:

WILLIAM BARRON S.1788. 23 January 1833, Washington Co., Tenn. William Barron of said county, aged 78, declares that while living in Montgomery Co., Va., he was drafted in the fall of 17, under Sgt. John Brooby and served about one month guarding Harbird's Ferry in that county against the Indians.

He again enlisted under Lt. Frederick Edwards and served three months under Capt. Jacob Stevens. During this time he marched to Long Island on the Holston River where his company joined the regiment of Col. Preston.

After they had remained there a few days an express came from Col. Preston from the Rye Cove Fort on Clinch River requesting assistance as the Indians had made some incursions in that quarter and killed a few of the inhabitants. Capt. Steven's company marched to their assistance.

Descendants of William BARRON

After they had remained a few days at Rye Cover fort, intelligence was received that Mr. Cooke who had been sent out as a spy had been killed by the Indians. He, with the rest of Stevens' company, spent a few days scouting Powell's valley with the view of discovering the Indians but, failing this, they buried Cooke and returned to the fort. They returned to Long Island and, having served three months, were discharged by Capt. Stevens and Col. Preston. He returned to New River in Montgomery County and was drafted under Lt. Evans with whom he served four or five weeks without meeting the Indians, they returned.

He moved to Washington Co., N.C., where in the fall of 1783, he volunteered under Capt. Thomas Hardeman and marched to the bind of 'Chucky' where his company joined the regiment of Col. Sevier. They marched through the Cherokee Nation to Coosa River. Rogers Town, Bull town and some others were burned. They also destroyed a town called Estananba on the coosa and, having crossed the river, proceeded up it to the mountains where they recrossed and returned through the Cherokee Nation to the Tennessee River where the troops were disbanded. Several prisoners were taken and one or two persons killed. He served about six weeks.

He was born on the Eastern shore in Talbert [Talbot] County Maryland, in 1755, lived a year or two in dorset [Dorchester] County, Maryland, and when quite young moved to Rowan Co., N.C., where he lived several years. He went to Montgomery Co., Va., and then to Washington Co., N.C. [Now Tennessee] where he has resided perhaps fifty years.

William married **Mary MURRAY** [2291] [MRIN: 118] before 1793. Another name for Mary was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1702

17. Henry BARRON [2289] was born on 17 Jun 1757 in Dorchester, Maryland.

18. James BARRON [505] was born about 1759 in Rowen Co., North Carolina, died about 1848 in Cherokee Co, Georgia, Now Pickens Co. about age 89, and was buried in Jasper, GA, 13Th District 2ND Sect.

General Notes: -----

JAMES BARRON IN NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA

There are three known records of land sales by James Barron in Washington Co.:

1791; Indenture made the 13th day of July 1791 between James Barron of the Western Territorys of the Ohio and County of Washington on the one part and Walker Barron of the Western Territories of the Ohio and County of Washington of the other part . . . sells land to Walker Barron for the sum of seventy five pounds . . . containing 100 acres . . . the said James Barron and Jimimi his wife hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year above. The deed is signed by James Barron and Jemimah Barron, wits: William Dodson, John Ford, Wm. Ford.

1795: Indenture made the 24th day of September in 1795 between James Barren of the County of Washington and Western Territory south of the River Ohio of the one part and Thomas Barren of Washington and Western Territory south of the River Ohio of the other part . . . sells land to Thomas Barren for thirty pounds current money . . . land by Joseph Doties . . . James Barrens line formerly Thomas Murreys line . . . 75 acres . . . hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day above writen(sic). Wits: John Barron, Walker Barron, Mathies McBee. Washington County, Feb. Term, 1796; 'This deed was legally admitted to record let it be registered.'

1795: This indenture made the nineteenth day of September 1795 between James Barron of the County of Washington and Western Territory south of the River Ohio of the one part and

Descendants of William BARRON

Thomas Barron of Washington County and Western Territory of the other . . . sells to Thomas Barron for twenty pounds current money. . . parcel of land lying in Washington County and bounded as followeth viz: including a Big Spring & draught of Sinking Creek, beginning at a spanish oak which is a dividing line between James Barron and Joseph Barron . . . 51 acres . . . the said James Barron hath set his hand and seal the day above writen(sic). Wits: John Barron, Walker Barron Mathias McBee. Washington County, Feb. Term, 1796, "This deed was legal[!]y admit[t]ed to record let it be registerd."

We are not sure whether James and Jemima Barron were still living in Washington County at this time or whether they were actually in the Pendleton District of South Carolina. If they were actually living in Washington County, that means that their first daughter and Joseph (b. 1787\91) were both born in Washington Co. The following deed was found in Pickens Co., South Carolina records:

4 Mar. 1794: John Kelly, Sr., and Nancy, his wife, of Washington Dist. to Wm. Mitchel of Washington Dist. farmer for 50L for 150 acres on Doddy's Creek, S. side of the Saluda, part of a tract of 331 acres granted John Kelly Sr., by Wm. Mopultrie, 7 Aug 1786, surveyed by Joseph Whitner, deputy surveyor, bd. by John Kelly, David Smith, Enoch Smith. Signed: John Kelly Nancy Kelly. Wit: James Barron, Charles Dodson, Ezekiel Dunnagan. Charles Dodson made oath to John Wilson, 24 Jan 1795.

[Inasmuch as James Barron was involved with the Kelly family, this may related to our James Barron - one of his daughters married an unknown Kelly.]

25 Dec. 1797: John Grissom, Sr. of Pendleton Co. to John Shurley of Abbeville Co. for \$1,366 for 692 acres on Little River of the Savannah River; 589 acres, part of tract of 640 acres granted by Benja. Guerard, 21 Jan 1785, bd. SE by Widow Stevenson; also 88 acres bd. SW on above tract, granted Margaret Stevenson by Wm. Moultrie, 6 Nov. 1786; also 15 acres on NE side, part of tract granted Benj. Aldridge by Moultrie, 1785; recorded bk. G, p. 471, including mill and mill pond, bd. phil. Wit: John Robinson, Joshua Shirley, Philllip (S) Sallor. John Robinson made oath to G. V. Earle, DCC, 16 Apr 1798.

[Our John Barron sells land to John Grissom and the Widow Steven[son] may be the same individual that is listed in the 1800 Census of Pendleton District.]

12 Sep. 1796: Robert Craven to Belfield Wood for 50L for 330[?] acres on both sides of Little River of Keowee River, granted by Chas. Pickney, 3 Dec. 1792. signed: Robert Craving. wit: Norsale[?] [Nenah in oath] Lewis, James Barren. James Barren made oath to James McKinsey, J.P., 19 Nov 1798[?]. Rec.: 10 Oct, 1803. Rec: 24 Jun. 1799: I, Thomas Wafer for \$992 sold to James Barren 382 acres on Keowee River.

Date: 18 Feb. 1799. wit: Richard Holden, David(8) Brown. David Brown made oath to Henry Burch, 12 Apr. 1799. Pages 4-5, Deed Book E. Pendleton Co., S. C., 1799, Pendleton District, S. C. 1800. 13 Dec. 1804: Timothy Stamps for \$370 sold James Barron 100 acres on E. side of Keowee River, bd. by John Grisham[?], part of a tract granted Samuel Lofton, 1789, Date: 19 Jun. 1804. Wit: William McFarland and John Grisham. John Grisham made oath to Thomas Hargiss, J.P.

[there is a Stamps who becomes the overseer for Caleb Barron in Texas.] It is interesting to note that John McClanahan [The father of Hannah McClanahan, wife of James Barron's son Joseph Barron] purchased land in Greenville County, South Carolina [to become Greenville District in 1800], on 9 January 1799. The property was on the waters of the Reedy River which is directly east of the Saluda/Keowee Rivers and not too far from the Barron property on the Keowee River - part of this river runs through Greenville, South Carolina. McClanahan deeded the property to his wife and children 3 March 1804 and sold the two tracts of 140 acres to Thomas Walker 5 October 1819. Some time circa 1819, the McClanahans started

Descendants of William BARRON

their journey to Monroe County, Mississippi as they are listed in the Monroe Co, Mississippi census of 1820. There is a part of the 1800 Census of Pendleton District, South Carolina that may give a clue to the whereabouts of the family of James Barron and his wife Jemima:

#989 Benjamin Stevenson
#990 Jemina Stevens 20000-10011-00
#991 James Barnes 41010-21110-00

When reviewing the actual census record, it appears that the census taker left off the 'on' from Jemima Stevens name and quite possibly her name [like Benjamin's] is also 'Stevenson.' Number 984 in the same census lists a John Grissom(Gresham). Our James Barron will eventually sell land to a John Gresham.

A close survey of the numbers after James Barnes name reveals that the age of the males and females in the census approximate the ages of James Barron's family. As closely as I can 'guesstimate,' James Barron had six or seven male children and four female children by 1800. The first four males are under ten, the next is 10-16, and the father would be 26-45. Joseph Barron was around ten, and James Barron was around 45-48 years old. We don't know when the daughters were born but Jemima was at least 45 years old at this time. If this is indeed our James Barron (not Barnes), then it is entirely possible that the Jemina Stevens[on] living next door is the mother of Jemima Barron. In that event, James Barron married a Jemima Stevens[on]. Until we can clearly define and clarify the information from the census with court or county records, this is pure conjecture on my part. However, we have determined that the McClanahan's sold land to Thomas Walker in 1819 . . . James Barron's mother's maiden name was Walker.

19 June 1804. James Barron sells land to John Graham or Grisham, 50 acres in the PENDLETON DISTRICT. The land was on the East Side of the KEOWEE RIVER (MILE CREEK), a tract originally owned by Samuel Lofton(1789). Wits: William Farland/ Timothy Stamps.

27 October 1818. James Barron sells land to John Graham or Grisham, 101 acres in the PENDLETON DISTRICT. The land was on the waters of MILE CREEK, bounded by Anselem Rouis?. Wits: John Bowie/ Samuel Barron.

1 March 1819 (surveyed 1 Feb 1819). James Barron obtained 238 acres in the PENDLETON DISTRICT. 'The State of South Carolina, to all whom these presents shall come, greeting: Know that ye, that in pursuance of an act of the legislature entitled 'An act for establishing the mode of granting the lands now vacant in this state, and for allowing a commutation to be received for some lands that have been granted passed the 19th day of February, 1791,' We have granted and by these presents do grant unto James Barron his heirs and assigns a plantation or tract of land containing two hundred and thirty eight acres of land surveyed for him the 1st of February, 1819, situated in Pendleton District on GREENSPRING BRANCH of WHETSTONE CREEK of CHATTUGA RIVER, bounded by a line running SE by Charles Geists (?) land SE and NE by Isaac Barron, SE by Thomas Readman, all other sides by vacant lands.

Note: A Samuel Barron and wife appoint attorney in Giles Co., Tennessee 15 April 1819.

28 December 1819. Joseph Barron sells land to Philemon Partain, 300 acres in the PENDLETON DISTRICT. The property was 'both sides' CORN HOUSE CREEK, a branch of LITTLE RIVER. The property was bounded by James McDaniel/Stephen Merritt/ John Collins/ _____Howard. Wits: John T. Lewis/ William Grisham.

[The deed was signed and sealed by Hannah Barron in Tuscaloosa County, Alabama 13 August 1820.] Note that Hannah's father John McClanahan sold his property 5 October 1819. It is probable that Joseph and Hannah either sold their property and went with John

Descendants of William BARRON

McClanahan or followed them down to Alabama. The end of December is not a hospitable time to start on a journey so it is possible that the group left in early spring. Inasmuch as James's son Caleb Barron appears in the 1820 Alabama census with this group, he must have been part of the traveling party. Where Caleb and his family were when the group started out is not now presently known.

Although the McClanahans were in Monroe County, Mississippi for the 1820 census, the Barrons did not follow but remained in Tuscaloosa Co., Alabama, until the Indian lands opened up. Joseph and Hanna's son Martial Barron were born in Mississippi in 1826. At the same time, Joseph's father James Barron is receiving property next to Isaac which indicates that he is not inclined to go south with the others. We don't know when James Barron moved into Union County, Georgia.

7 March 1820. Samuel Barron sells land to Valentine Nix, 239 acres in the PENDLETON DISTRICT. The property is on a creek called NINE TIMES, waters of LITTLE EASTOA (could that be ESTATOE?), waters of KEOWEE RIVER. The tract was originally owned by William Pelum. Wits: Micajah Alexander/ Thomas McGullian.

8 December 1824 James Barron, for fourteen hundred and twenty-five dollars, sells 'That tract of land wherein Gabriel Barron now lives' . . . on EAST SIDE OF KEOWEE RIVER . . . by John Gresham land to Tarleton Lewis. Wits: Michael Edmondson; Gabriel Barron. Also on that date the wife of James Barron, Jemima Barron appeared before the justice to approve the sale. Gabriel Barron appeared before the justice to swear that he did see the said James Barron sign, seal and deliver the written deed. The deed was recorded on 9 October 1827.

7 January 1825 James Barron, for sixteen hundred dollars, sells 725 acres of land on the E. SIDE OF THE KEOWEE RIVER to Naman Curtis. Wits: James Donaldson; Margaret Holden. Also the wife of James Barron, Jemima Barron appeared before the justice to approve the sale. James Donaldson appeared before the justice to swear that he did see James Barron sign, seal and deliver the written deed. The deed was recorded 31 January 1825. The following notes on one or more James Barrons are from the South Carolina Provincial Troops records: There is a copy of a pay bill of the first regiment of Provincial troops, commanded by Colonel Christopher Gadsden and James Barron is listed under Captain Thomas Lunch's section. James Barron, Sergt. was paid 5 lbs. for ten days from 22nd June to 1st of July, 1775.

[This entry may be questionable for our James Barron] No. 578/Lib.M) Issued the first October 1784 to Mr. James Barron late Private in S:Martins Troop Polks Regt. Sumpters Brigd St. Troops for Ninety four pounds Sterling amount pay and bounty due him for his services in that troop with interest thereon from first of April, 1782, to date hereof, agreeable to resolution of General Assembly of Eleventh March last: L86:10:8, Principal: L94..0..0, Interest L 6..11..7.

An additional entry was found in the following book: No. 138/Z: Issued 13 Sept. 1787 - to James Barron, for forty two pounds 17s/1d3/4 for 240 days duty in Capt. Barnet's Comp. Acct. Audited: Principal L42.17. 1-3/4: Annual Interest -L2.19..11.

James Barron's service in the Revolutionary War was summarized in the book, "Roster of South Carolina Patriots in the American Revolution," by Bobby Gilmer Moss, published by the Genealogical Publishing Company:

BARRON, James: He enlisted on 4 November 1775 as a sergeant in the 1st regiment under Captain Thomas Lynch and was a lieutenant under Captain Jacob Barnett and Colonel Brandon from 12 May 1780 to 1 Mar 1781. In addition he was in the light dragoons under Captain Samuel Martin, Lt. Col. Polk and General Sumpter. N.A. 853, C.S.: SCH & G I, 53 AA325, M578, Z348, Salley, doc p90. [all of these entries may not apply to our James Barron - possibly just the one that refers to his duty as a sergeant.]

Descendants of William BARRON

JAMES BARRON IN GEORGIA

We know that James Barron purchased land in Cherokee County (Now Pickens County), Georgia, in 1844. There is a land deed in the Cherokee County Court House in Canton, Georgia for the following purchase. (James Barron was 85 at the time.):

Jasper Johnson to James Barron, No.35 13 2, Georgia, Gilmer County, This indenture made and entered into this twenty fourth day of January, Eighteen Hundred and Forty-four, between Jasper Johnson of the County of Gilmer and State aforesaid and James Barron of the County of Union and state aforesaid.' James Barron paid \$2100 for a parcel of land lying in the 13th district of the second section of Cherokee County. . .by the number 35. . .each lot (2 lots) was 160 acres. The deed was signed in the presence of Gabriel Barron, who witnessed the deed in Lumpkin County (Dahlonega).

Another deed was found in Canton, Georgia, of land purchased by James Barron: Edward D. Rogers to James Barron No. 2 13 2: Georgia, Union County, This indenture made and entered into this twenty-eighth day of August, Eighteen Hundred and Forty-Seven, between Edward Rogers of the County of aforesaid of the one part and James Barron of Cherokee County (Now Pickens County) of the other part . . . This land was sold to James for \$200 . . . in Cherokee County . . . in the 13th District of the second section known . . . as number 2, containing 160 acres.

James Barron died in 1848 and is buried on one of the above lots. The land was sold in the 1850's from his estate but the graves are still there (I visited them during my trip to Georgia in June, 1984, together with my sister Peggy Gober and her husband Roy Gober). The markings on the stones are as follows: (There is a four foot obelisk with carving on three sides.)

1st side: IN MEMORY OF JAMES AND GEMIMA BARRON;
2nd side/ GEMIMA DIED 1855 HAVING LIVED NEAR ONE HUNDRED YEARS; 3rd side/
JAMES DEPARTED THIS LIFE 1848.

There is also a federal monument flat on the ground, next to the obelisk: 'James Barron, Georgia, Sge 1 Regt S C Prov Trps, Revolutionary War, 1752 - 1848.

[There is some confusion at present as to whether James was born in 1752 or 1759?] There are two foot stones, side by side for the two graves: JAMES, GEMIMA.

You reach the grave site by taking Highway West out of Jasper, Georgia, for about 7-8 miles, until you see the Hill City Coin Laundry and Grocery on the left. Go another 1-1/2 miles to the second blacktop road on the left. Look to the left and at the road entrance are signs: Pine Grove Church of Christ; North Georgia Stone Company; Crossroads Baptist Mission. There is a concrete brick white house with faded red shutters on the near side of the road at that juncture. Take a left and go about 1/2 mile. Mrs. R. L. Bruce (Tel:404-692-5433) house is on the right (a small country cottage) and Mrs. Bruce daughter has a new ranch style house with fieldstone front (enclosed swimming pool) on the left. Travel another 1/4 mile and the old Grady Murphy house is on the right. Grady Murphy's daughter married John Crane and the Crane family now lives in the house. The grave site is up a short gravel walk from the Crane home behind a mobile home. [These directions were valid in 1985.]

I made a trip to Union County but there had been a fire in the court house and there were no records earlier than the mid-1840's. In Lumpkin County, Dahlonega, there is a sale of lands indicating that Isaac Barron was living in that county. Isaac was the administrator of James Barron's estate and sold land to Gabriel Barron on 9 Feb 1877.

James Barron left property and belongings which amounted to approximately \$6601, according to the assessment made after his death. He owned six slaves, a herd of cattle, pigs,

Descendants of William BARRON

sheep and a number of household items. The estate was disposed of by Isaac Barron around the year 1850. The following persons received monies from the sale of the estate: David Quarls (for his wife Dicey Barron), Jimimah Barron, Elijah Barron, Joniah Cantu, A. P. Norton, James B. Kelly, James Beck, Jasper N. Barron, Jeffrey Beck, Ezekiel Barron, Joseph Barron, Gabriel Barron, Nancy Hayes. Page 330 of the probate records, item No.20 notes as follows: Received of Isaac Barron, administrator of the estate of James Barron, two hundred and fifty-five dollars in full of my distribution share of said estate this 27th December, 1851: Thomas Barron, Attorney in fact of Joseph Barron (By this date, Joseph Barron was in Choctaw County, Mississippi).

THE BARRON FAMILY IN ALABAMA AND MISSISSIPPI

There is the record of a land purchase by two of James' sons in the State of Alabama: # 4836, Tuscaloosa, Alabama. Date Patent 10 June 1826, Recorded Vol. 10, page 257. (Land Office, at Tuscaloosa, October 25, 1825.) It is hereby certified, that, in pursuance of Law, Ezekiel & Caleb Barron of Pickens County on this day purchased of the register of this Office the lot or West Half of North East Quarter of section number Twenty Four of Township Number Nineteen in range number Thirteen West containing Seventy nine 56/100 acres, at the rate of \$1.25 per acre, amounting to \$99.45 for which the said Ezekiel & Caleb Barron has made payment in full as required by law. Now therefore be it known, that, on presentation of this certifiicate to the Commissioner of the General Land Office, the said Ezekiel & Caleb Barron shall be entitled to receive a patent for the lot above described. Wm. P. Gould, Register.

The following land records were taken from the court house documents housed in Winston County, Mississippi. The information is listed in 10 columns with the following code explanation: 1 = Description of Tract of Land; 2 = Section; 3 = Township; 4 = Range; 5 = Name of Purchaser; 6 = Date of Sale; 7 = # of Recpt. & Certif. of Purchase; 8 = To Whom Patented; 9 = Date of Patent; 10 = Volume; 11 = Page.

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
--	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	----

11 eyse	13	17	11	12-18-35	22866	James Barron	02-27-41			
s7ne se/nw	33	17	11	07-14-56	38354	5 = John Quarles				
nwse	33	17	11	5 = John Quarles						
nyse				5	16	10	01-16-35	Gabriel Barron	02-27-41	19 231
w7ne 5							01-15-36	' ' ' 40	291	
w7nw 29				11-28-42	31569	James Barron	09-01-46	56	305	
eyse 11				12-11-34	7932	Caleb Barron	02-01-41	11	299	
w7sw 12				16	11	12-11-34	7931	' ' 02-01-41	19 199	
smse 12				02-07-35	13535	' ' 02-27-41	20	388		
smnw 12				03-15-35	14124	' ' 21	447			
nmse 12				10-13-35	18995	' ' 30	415			
s7nw 12				10-26-35	19247	' ' 31	146			
ne/se 12	12-19-36	30069	' ' ' 51	246						
nwnw 12	12-31-36	30183	' ' ' 51	380						
nw4	13 10-01-34	6331	' ' ' 8	418						
syne	13 12-11-34	7929	David Quarls	02-01-41	11	296				
w7ne	13 12-11-34	7930	Caleb Barron	' 11	297					
e7se	13 12-09-36	29723	David Quarls	02-27-41	50	369				
ne1ne	14 01-16-35	12823	Caleb Barron	02-27-41	19	198				
se15w	14 12-06-36	29514	' ' ' 50	145						
s1ne	36 93944	J. C. Griffith	8-15-60	356						
sww	4 23737	W. Childress	' 39	334						
se1se	4 12-31-35	23736	Mary Childress	' 39	333					
smnw	6 09-21-35	18265	David Childress	2-27-41	29	229				
nwnw	6 02-02-36	25168	' ' ' 42	117						

Descendants of William BARRON

nene 8 01-16-35 12899 Wm. Childress 02-27-41 19 244
 eyse 13 17 11 12-18-35 22806 James Barron 02-27-41
 snsw 15 17 11 02-04-78 9497 Dock Childress
 'ng/se 17 12-22-35 23219 Wm. C. Snow ' 38 423
 senc 17 12-29-35 23579 Eli Snow ' 39 228
 se/sw 18 01-22-35 13141 Levi Childress 02-27-41 20
 e7se 18 08-20-35 17453 Eli Snow ' 27 464
 w7ss 17 12-11-34 7933 ' 02-01-41 11 290
 eusc 19 17 11 12-11-34 7934 Obed Childress ' 11 301
 nyse 19 ' 7935 ' ' 11 302
 s7sw 19 ' 7936 ' ' 11 303
 w7sw 19 ' 7937 ' ' 11 304
 w7sg 18 01-18-36 24263 Levi Childress 02-27-41 40 328
 w7nw 19 7939 John Snow 02-01-41 11 306
 ne/nw 19 22-35 13142 Levi Childress 02-27-41 20 3
 ng/ne 19 04-07-35 14421 Eli Snow ' 22 219
 n7ne 19 09-36 28453 Ob. Childress ' 48 131
 se/ne 36 28454 Eli Snow ' 48 132
 se/nr 19 25-36 28733 Levi Childress ' 48 397
 nw4 20 17 11 20-34 69800 Eli/James B. Snow ' 9 473
 sw4 20 13-36 25628 Eli Snow ' 27 434
 w7ne 23 11-08-34 Joseph Barron 09-10-44 54 295
 e7se 23 ' ' ' 54 296
 n7st 23 ' ' 02-01-41 11 293
 nws 23 07-03-35 Ezekiel Barron 02-27-41 28 449
 sesw 23 12-05-36 ' ' 50 120
 ngsw 23 07-03-35 ' ' 53 362
 s7sec ng 24 17 11 Indian Reserve James Terrel
 nsnw 25 17 11 09-02-35 17774 Joseph Barron 02-27-41 28 263
 w7nw 09-09-35 17966 ' ' ' 28 451
 n7ne 01-20-36 24399 ' ' ' 40 438
 sene 08-10-46 32143 Solomon Barron 09-01-48 57 470
 nsse 26 17 11 08-27-35 17629 James Barron 02-27-41 28 126
 nmne 09-02-35 17775 Joseph Barron ' 28 264
 sese 27 17 11 02-01-60 41521 5 = Ezekiel Barron
 n7ng 30 17 11 17-34 18643 Obed Childress 02-01-41 11 300
 ngse 06-35 7933 ' ' 02-27-41 19 206
 e7ne 30-35 18543 Wm. Childress ' 29 486
 ne/se 32 17 11 09-06-59 40306 5 = Ezekiel Barron
 s7/ne nmse 32 17 11 11-13-60 41471 5 = Ezekiel Barron
 smnw hmsw 33 17 11 11-13-60 41471 5 = Ezekiel Barron
 w7ne ns/ns 33 17 11 11-05-95 16143 5 = Ezekiel Barron

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer/Patriot.

James married **Jemima(Gemima) UNKNOWN** [515] [MRIN: 16] before 1791 in South Carolina. Jemima(Gemima) was born about 1755, died about 1855 in Cherokee Co, Georgia (Now, Pickens Co) about age 100, and was buried in Jasper, GA, 13Th Dist 2ND Section. Another name for Jemima (Gemima) was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1598

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Descendants of William BARRON

Children from this marriage were:

- + 28 F i. **Nancy BARRON** [2169] died in Georgia.
- + 29 F ii. **Daughter BARRON** [2172].
- + 30 M iii. **Isaac BARRON** [2178] died in Georgia.⁵
- + 31 F iv. **Daughter BARRON** [2182].
- + **32** M v. **Joseph BARRON** [709] was born about 1791 in South Carolina,⁶ died on 9 Nov 1851 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi about age 60, and was buried in Family Cemetery, New Prospect, MS..⁷
- + 33 M vi. **Samuel BARRON** [2206] was born after 1791 in Carolinas, ?, Not Documented, 6/5/92⁸ and died about 1865 in Pickens Co., South Carolina.
- + 34 M vii. **Ezekiel BARRON** [2181] was born about 1795 in South Carolina and died before 1860 in Winston Co., Mississippi.
- + 35 M viii. **Caleb BARRON** [2034] was born about 1797 in South Carolina, (60 Yrs Old 1860 Census),⁹ died on 7 Jul 1864 in Hamilton Co., Texas¹⁰ about age 67, and was buried in Arp, Smith Co., TX., Ebenezer Cem. (Unmarked).¹¹
- + 36 M ix. **Gabriel BARRON** [2167] was born about 1799 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92). and died after 1850 in Louisiana?.
- + 37 M x. **Elijah James BARRON** [2168] was born in 1799 in South Carolina, died in 1864 in Georgia at age 65, and was buried in Hutcherson Cem., Near Waleska, GA..
- + 38 F xi. **Dicey BARRON** [527] was born about 1803 in South Carolina and died on 11 Sep 1863 in Winston Co, Mississippi about age 60.

19. Sarah BARRON [2292] was born on 6 Jul 1761 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

20. Walker BARRON [2296] was born on 9 Feb 1765 in Rowan Co., North Carolina and died in Oct 1829 in Tennessee at age 64.

General Notes: Will of Walker Barron, 4 July 1829: To wife Peggy and Dau. Polly, Plantation where I now live. Other children(?). Ex. Friend Thomas Barnes, Wit: Nathan Shipley, Peter Jacks, William Jackson. Proven October Session 1829, Washington Co., Tennessee.

Walker married **Peggy UNKNOWN** [199] [MRIN: 119].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1703

21. Mary BARRON [2294] was born on 19 Mar 1767 in Rowan Co., North Carolina.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Seventh Generation (4th Great-Grandchildren)

22. Mary BARRON [2242] was born on 26 Dec 1781 in Washington Co., Tennessee.

23. James BARRON [2240] was born on 23 Jun 1791 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 31 Mar 1865 in Valley Oaks, Pulaski Co., KY at age 73.

James married **Nancy McKENZIE** [740] [MRIN: 92] on 22 Nov 1822 in Kentucky. Nancy was born on 20 Oct 1801 in Pulaski Co., KY¹² and died on 6 Mar 1894 in Valley Oaks, Pulaski Co., KY. at age 92. Another name for Nancy was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1676

Children from this marriage were:

+ 39 M i. **William M (Mc) BARRON** [741] was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Valley Oaks, Pulaski Co., KY., died on 5 Nov 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY at age 77, and was buried in Barron Cem., Pulaski Co., KY.¹³

+ 40 M ii. **Mathias Jackson BARRON** [797] was born on 18 Aug 1834 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died on 30 Aug 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. at age 70.

24. John BARRON [2241] was born on 5 Jun 1795 in Washington Co., Tennessee.

25. Mathias BARRON [2243] was born on 11 Feb 1796 in Washington Co., Tennessee.

Mathias married **Martha McMILLAN** [2331] [MRIN: 93] about 1817 in Pulaski Co., Kentucky. Another name for Martha was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1677

26. Thomas BARRON [2247] was born on 6 Feb 1776 in Montgomery Co., Virginia, died on 26 Jan 1863 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 86, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Range Farm, Washington Co., TN..

General Notes: The Will of Thomas Barron is dated 8 October 1859:

To my children, oldest on down; Lear Epperson and Nancy Epperson, Daniel Barron, Jacob Barron, Sarah Bacon, Deborah Bacon, John Barron, Thomas Barron, Lyddian Bacon and Phoebe Cox; This is my heirs. Ex: Nathan Shipley; Test. Thomas Epperson, John W. Bowers, Nathan Shipley; Prob. Feb 1862, 2nd day.

The Will of Thomas Murray from Washington Co., Tenn.: September 5, 1802; Grandson Thomas Murrey, son of son Shadrack; Grandson Jabez Murrey, son of Son Thomas. Sons: Christopher; Shadrack; Thomas; son, Morgan Murray has his part. Daughters: Elizabeth Philips; Uroth King; Ann Doty, wife of Joseph Doty; Mary Barron, wife of William Barron; Sarah Barron, wife of Joseph Barron. Exes: Shadrack and Thomas Murrey. Teste: Joseph Brittin, Enoch Kinchloe, Jemima (X) Kinchloe. Proven May Session, 1805. Signed: Thomas [his (T) mark] Murray, Sr.

Noted events in his life were:

- He had an estate probated on 2 Feb 1863.

Thomas married **Phoebe JOB** [2250] [MRIN: 95] on 31 Oct 1794. Phoebe was born on 3 Sep 1777 in Virginia, died on 26 Jan 1863 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 85, and was buried in Range Farm, Washington Co., TN.. Another name for Phoebe was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1679

Descendants of William BARRON

Children from this marriage were:

- + 41 F i. **Leah BARRON** [201] was born on 12 Jan 1796 in Washington Co., Tenn. and died about 1884 in Kansas about age 88.
- + 42 F ii. **Nancy BARRON** [204] was born on 9 Oct 1797 in Washington Co., TN. and died on 8 Aug 1869 in Washington Co., TN. at age 71.
- + 43 M iii. **Daniel BARRON** [206] was born on 31 Jan 1799 in Washington Co., Tenn..
- + 44 M iv. **Jacob BARRON** [207] was born on 11 Mar 1801 in Washington Co., Tenn., died about 1884 in Tennessee about age 83, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Range Farm, Washington Co., TN..
- + 45 F v. **Sarah (Sally) BARRON** [2258] was born on 15 Aug 1805 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 15 Dec 1871 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 66.
- + 46 F vi. **Deborah BARRON** [208] was born on 30 Dec 1807 in Washington Co., Tenn..
- + 47 M vii. **John BARRON** [211] was born on 2 Jun 1810 in Washington Co., Tenn..
- + 48 M viii. **Thomas BARRON** [2251] was born on 1 Dec 1812 in Washington Co., Tennessee, died on 18 Sep 1880 in Benton Co., Near Vaughan, Ark. at age 67, and was buried in Barron Cem., Near Vaughn, Ark..
- + 49 F ix. **Lyddian BARRON** [212] was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Washington Co., Tenn..
- + 50 F x. **Phoebe BARRON** [215] was born on 26 Mar 1825 in Washington Co., Tenn., died on 25 Dec 1900 in Washington Co., TN. at age 75, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Washington Co., TN..

27. Joseph L. BARRON [2267] was born about 1800 in Washington Co., TN. and died about 1897 near Knoxville, TN. about age 97.

Joseph married **Femmonn SHARPE** [2268] [MRIN: 106]. Femmonn was born about 1802 in North Carolina, died about 1876 in Arkansas about age 74, and was buried in Cane Hill Cem..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1690

Children from this marriage were:

- + 51 M i. **Andrew D BARRON** [2269] was born about 1830 in Campbell Co., Tennessee and died on 16 Oct 1865 about age 35.
- + 52 M ii. **William Marion BARRON** [2279] was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Elk Valley, Campbell Co., TN. and died on 23 Mar 1896 in Fayetteville, Arkansas at age 53.

28. Nancy BARRON [2169] died in Georgia.

29. Daughter BARRON [2172].

Daughter married **Unknown BECK** [2173] [MRIN: 62].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1645

30. Isaac BARRON [2178] died in Georgia.⁵

Isaac married **Unknown WIFE** [2179] [MRIN: 63].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1646

The child from this marriage was:

- + 53 M i. **Gabriel BARRON** [2207] died in Georgia.

31. Daughter BARRON [2182].

Descendants of William BARRON

Daughter married **Unknown KELLY** [2183] [MRIN: 65].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1648

32. Joseph BARRON [709] was born about 1791 in South Carolina,⁶ died on 9 Nov 1851 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi about age 60, and was buried in Family Cemetery, New Prospect, MS..⁷

General Notes: The tombstone which now exists in the Sturgis Presbyterian Church Cemetery, Oktibbeha Co., Ms., indicates that Joseph Barron died in 1851 at the age of 60 years. However, the 1850 U.S. Census for Mississippi lists the Joseph Barron Family in Choctaw Co., Mississippi under the name 'Barnes' [page 73, #450], Joseph's age is shown as '63.' Age 63 translates to a birth date of circa 1787, not 1791 as indicated by the monument.

The following was extracted from MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI, Vol.1, pps.347-349, by Dunbar Rowland:

Joseph and Hannah(McClanahan) Barron emigrated to Choctaw County, Mississippi about 1830 from the Palmetto State of South Carolina and bought land from an Indian names James Terreill. As one of the first emigrants, he selected one of the finest places in his section paying Terreill \$600 for his claim and possessions here.

Joseph Barron had several occupations. While living, he made use of the rude utensils used by the aborigines, in constructing Terreill's remarkable and beaver like log cabin, still standing, September, 1891. As one of the evidences of its substantial construction, about the year 1884, a cyclone swept over the premises, laying waste to all the buildings and timber, stripping from the house, every shingle (or board) leaving each rafter and log as perfect as at the hour of its completion. The hewing with the common pole ax on this remarkable structure would be hard to excel in this day with the improved broad ax.

Among other relics, such as stone hatchets and arrowheads, was a peculiar climbing or step ladder made of poplar, one step above another, so one could climb to the house top or run up a tree. Here, on Bogue Foliah, Joseph Barron built the first water mill among the Indians in Choctaw County. He also established a cotton gin there and packed the first bales of cotton with a crowbar; he also erected a blacksmith shop and manufactured extra fine rifle gun barrels and made bells for his large herds of horses and cattle and the wild deer which had also been domesticated and roamed over his fields and woodlands covered with fine grass and cane where the wild wolves howled their midnight revels after visiting the sheep pastures. He worked his farm at first with Indian and slave labor combined. Among the Indians thus hired were Yabee and We Yabee, who soon became insulted at the slaves and no compromise would satisfy the Indian laborers here.

Mr. Barron became quite wealthy, consisting of land, fine herds of cattle, horses and slaves or negroes. His house was headquarters for all emigrants from the East. Among the first settlers were the McClanahans, the Fondreus, the Mimsos, the Snows and the Childers. Joseph Barron died in 1850 of Pneumonia, his widow survived him about six years; were of Baptist faith religiously, and were of Scotch and Irish descent.

BARRON VERSUS MCCLANAHAN, MISSISSIPPI COURT CASE

Winston County, Mississippi, beginning 1852, Transcribed by Patrick Morgan Harrison, to the best of his ability and eyesight!

James Barron et, als, Pleas and proceedings had before the Honorable Robert C. Perry, Presiding Judge of the Fifth Judicial District of the State of Mississippi. p.o. 166 vs Solomon R. McClanahan & Wife

At a regular term of the circuit court of Winston County and State of Mississippi begun and held in the court house of Winston County in the Town of Louisville on the first Monday of

Descendants of William BARRON

March in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and fifty three.

Be it remembered that on the 31st day of August A.D. 1852, James Barron and others filed in this court their complaint against Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Mississippi Circuit Court Winston County
September Term A.D., 1852 James Barron, Ezekiel Barron, Solomon Barron, Thomas Barron, David Snow and his wife Nancy Snow, William J. Barron, minor, Robert T. Barron minor by their next friend Hannah Barron James, Mary, Nancy and Sevy M. Crawford, minor children of David T. Crawford and Mary Crawford his wife both deceased, by their next friend Hannah Barron, plaintiffs against Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan his wife, defendants.

Triable in Winston County,
To the honorable Robert C. Perry, presiding judge of the 5th judicial district of the State of Mississippi

And the said plaintiffs state unto your honor that they are the legal heirs and distributees of the estate of Joseph Barron late of Winston County, State of Mississippi, Deceased who died intestate, and as such have the legal right and title and are entitled to the immediate possession of certain lots or messuages[?] of lands, more particularly described and designated in the plan and survey of the Town of Louisville in the County of Winston and State aforesaid as lots no. One and two in block no two, on the south side of main street and west of Cross street in said town, together with the tenements, appurtenances hereditaments thereon, except sixteen feet and eight inches fronting on Main street and running back one hundred and thirty two feet on the west side of said lots, the said lots fronting one hundred thirty two feet on street and running back the same distances. that said defendants are in possession of said lots of land and wrongfully with hold the same from plaintiffs and have so wrongfully held possession of said lots of land and the appurtenances thereon for six years and that said lots of land and the houses thereon are worth three hundred dollars rent per annum amounting to the sun of eighteen hundred dollars and that plaintiffs are greatly damaged by the wrongful detention of said lots of land by said defendants. Wherefore plaintiffs complain and demand judgement against defendants for the possession of said lots of land, the houses thereon, for the delivery thereof and eighteen hundred dollars damages and cost of suit. Henderson and Washington Attorneys for plaintiffs. On which a writ issued in the words and figures following to wit:

The State of Mississippi, Winston County.

To the Sheriff of said county - Greetings . We command you to summon Solomon R. McClanahan and his wife Rebecca McClanahan if to he be found in your county to be and appear before the judge of our next Circuit Court to be holden for the county aforesaid at the court house thereof in the town of Louisville on the 1st Monday of September A.D. 1852 then and there to answer a complaint filed in our said court against them by James Barron, Ezekiel Barron, Solomon Barron, Thomas Barron, William J. Barron, minor Robert P. Barron, , minor James Crawford, Mary Crawford, Nancy Crawford, Sevy M. Crawford, minor children of David Crawford and Mary Crawford, both deceased, all said minors by their next friend Hannah Barron and David Snow and his wife Nancy Snow. Herein fail not and have you there and there this writ, Witness the Honorable Robert C. Perry, presiding judge of the 5th judicial district of the State of Mississippi the 1st Monday of March A.D. 1852 and the 76th year of American independence. Also witness the seal of said court. Issued this 31st day of August A.D. 1852 William B. Shumaker, Clerk.

This action is brought to recover the possession of certain lots of land situated in the Town of Louisville in the county of Winson and State of Mississippi and more particularly described in the plan and survey of said town of Louisville as lots one and two in block two, south side of Main Street and west of Cross Street, excepting off the west side of said lot two 16 feet and 8

Descendants of William BARRON

inches fronting on main street and running back 132 feet, also to recover back rents to the amount of \$1800 and damages for \$100 the possession of said property back rents and damages is demanded. Conplainant filed and judgement demanded at the return term hereof. Henderson and Washington, attorney for Pliffs.

Whereof the Sheriff made return , executed, August 31st day of 1852. John J. Gage Shff.

Whereupon at the said term the defendants by their attorney as follows:

James Barron et al Vs S. R. McClanahan & Wife: Said defendants for answer to the complaint of plaintiffs in the above stated case say that the allegations therein set forth are untrue and that defendants are entitled to the possession and legal title to the land and tenements in said complaint specified and this they are ready to verify wherefore they pray judgement of the court. Wm. Bolling Attorney for defendants.

Afterward at the March tem A.D. 1853 as follows:

Circuit Court , Winston County March Term A. D. 1853

James Barron et, al. Vs S. R. McClanahan & Wife

And the said defendants for further answer in this cause say that the said plaintiffs ought not to have or maintain the said action in said complaint mentioned because they say that the said cause of action did not accrue at any time within seven years before the filing of said complaint by said plaintiffs in manner and form as the said plaintiffs hath above thereof complained against then the said defendants and this they are ready to verify. Bolling and Beaucharnp, Attornies for defendants.

And at the said March term the plaintiffs by their attorneys for replication as follows:

Circuit Court, March Term A. D. 1853

James Barron et al Vs S. R. McClanahan & Wife

And the said plaintiffs for replication to the answer of the said defendants deny that the title to the property mentioned in their complaint was in the said defendants at the time of instituting their said suit: They further deny that no right of action was in them for the recovery of said property at the time of bringing this said suit for the same and that they were barred by the seven years statue of limitations: they further reply that defendants went into possession of said property under plaintiffs intestate and have continued in possession under him and by his permission and sufferance and recognized his right and title thereto unto the time of his death and they further say that if there ever was any adverse possession by defendants of said property, to this intestate, the same was secret clandestine and fraudulent and without notice to their intestate that they held the same adversely. And they further say that the conduct of defendants towards plaintiffs and this intestate in relation to said property and the possession thereof has been deceitful, fraudulent and improper if they have held any adverse possession of the same. Hudson & Washington Attorneys for plaintiff At the same term to wit and the 1st day of March A.D. 1853

This day came the parties by their attorneys and thereupon came also a jury of good and lawful men to wit; Isaac Leatherwood, James N. Wilcox 2 , Josiah Atkinson 3, Samuel Houston 4, James Hickman 5, Matthew C. Gaye 6, Thomas Hudson 7, James Hughes 8, Willian Attaway 9, John C. Doss 10, John H, Osmond 11, and P. C. F. Moore 12, who were duly elected empannelled, sworn and charged well and truly to try the issue joined between the parties and after the introduction of a part of the testimony, said jury were permitted to disperse until tomorrow under the charge of the court by consent of the parties.

Thursday 4th day of court, March 10 A.D. 1853, court met pursuant to adjournment , present the Honorable Robert C. Perry, Judge presiding. This day came the parties and also the same jury empannelled and sworn on yesterday and the arguement not being concluded the jury were permitted to dispense until tomorrow morning by consent of the parties under

Descendants of William BARRON

a charge of the court.

Friday, 5th day of court, March 11th A.D. 1853, court met pursuant to adjournment, present the Honorable Robert C. Perry, Judge presiding. This day came into court the same jury that was elected, tried, sworn and charged to try the issue in this cause on a former day of this term of the court and before whom this cause has been in progress and investigation from day to day of this term and the argument in this cause having been concluded the jury retired to consider of their verdict and returned into court with their verdict and upon their oath to say we the jury find the issue in favor of the plaintiffs and assess their damages at one cent; it is therefore considered by the court that the said plaintiffs recover of the said defendants the premises in the plaintiffs complaint mentioned and their term of years yet to come of in and to the tenements with the appurtenances together with the damages aforesaid by the jury aforesaid assessed and that a writ of possession do issue accordingly in favor of plaintiffs for the premises.

The State of Mississippi Circuit Court, Winston County, March Term A.D. 1853
James Barron & Others Vs Solomon R. McClanahan, Rebecca McClanahan

Be it remembered that at a term of the Circuit Court of said county began and held at the court house, the first Monday of March A.D., 1853, came on to be heard the above cause before the Honorable Robert C. Perry, presiding judge and the jury having retired to consider of their verdict and found and returned a verdict for plaintiffs and judgement was rendered for plaintiffs, the defendants then made a motion for a new trial and _____ the following grounds viz;

Motion for A New Trial Defendants move the court to set aside the verdict in the cause and for a new trial on the grounds that the court admitted illegal and improper evidence to go before the jury because the court gave in proper charges to the jury on behalf of the plaintiffs. Because the court refused legal and proper charges asked for by the defendants, because the jury found contrary to law. Because the jury found contrary to evidence. On the grounds of newly discovered testimony. For other grounds and that the jury found contrary to law and evidence. Which being argued and submitted to the court is over ruled by the court to which the defendants except and tender their bill of exceptions which is signed, sealed and made a part of the records. And on said motiom presented the following affidavit.

AFFIDAVIT: The State of Mississippi, Circuit Court, Winston County, March Term 1853:
James Barron et al Vs S. R. McClanahan & R. McClanahan,
Personally came before me Willian B. Shumaker, Clerk of the Circuit Court in and for said county, one of the defendants in the above cause Rebecca McClanahan who being sworn says that he has discovered since the trial in the above cause that he can prove by one Samuel Welch that he said Sol. R. McClanahan had offered to sell said property sued for to said Welch and that he had not the title in him but the property was his and titles in said Joseph Barron deceased. That said Welch saw said Barron on the subject and that said Barron told said Welch it was all right if McClanahan sold him the property he would make him title therefor and that he did not know of said testimony until since said trial and that one Thomas Hudson will swear that Joseph Barron told him the property was this defendants and that he intended to make him a title therefor and never intended to interrupt him about said property. Sworn to and subscribed before me in open court this 11 day of March 1853. S. R. McClanahan

W. B. Shumaker, Clerk

Which motion was then and there over ruled by the court and a new trial refused to which the defendants then and there excepted in open court at the time aforesaid and embodied the testimony as given in said cause as follows: The plaintiffs introduced and read the certificate of George R. Clayton, receiver as follows.

Descendants of William BARRON

Land Office, Columbus Mississippi
March 2, 1853

I George R. Clayton, Receiver of Public Moneys at the land office for the North East District of Mississippi, and in connexion with the register, keeper of the books and records of said office do hereby certify that the above and foregoing is a true and correct copy of an entry of land made at said office taken from tract book of township no 15 range no 12 east, the book in which entries of law are recorded Given under my hand and seal the day and year above written, George R. Clayton
Receiver

To the introduction of which defendants objected because the Received had no right to certify . The objection being overruled the defendant excepted. Plaintiffs then introduced and read the deed of Jesse Dodson to the Police Court.

DEED Jesse Dodson To Police Court of Winston County The State of Mississippi:

Know all men by these presents that I Jesse Dodson of the County of Winston and State aforesaid for and in consideration of that the County Police of Winston County did locate the seat of justice for Winston County at the special instance and request of me the said Jesse Dodson , the east half of the north half of the west half of the north west quarter of section number thirty four township number fifteen of range number twelve east and further in consideration of the sum of one dollar to me in hand paid at and before the ensembling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof I do hereby acknowledge have this day given, granted and sold and do by these presents give grant sell _____ confirm and convey unto Joshua Leach, Samuel Avery, David Hull, John Mathias and Nathaniel Woodward, members of the Board of County Police of Winston County and their successors in office all that tract, lot and parcel of land known, designated and described as follows. to wit, the east half of the north half of the west half of the north west quarter of section number thirty four, township number fifteen of range number twelve east containing twenty acres more or less situate lying and being in the Town of Louisville and in the County aforesaid together with and singular the rights privileges hereditaments and appurtenances in any wise appertaining or thereinto belonging to have and to hold the said above described lot and parcel of land to the only proper use and behoof of thence the said Joshua Leach, Samuel Avery, David Hudd, John Mathis and Nathaniel Woodward and their successors in office. And to the said Jesse Dodson for myself my heirs and executors do covenant and agree to and with the said Joshua Leach, Samuel Avery, David Hull, John Mathis and Nathaniel Woodward that I am lawfully seized and possessed in fee of the said above described tract or parcel of land and I for myself my heirs executors and administrators unto the said Joshua Leach, Samuel Avery, David Hull, John Matthis and Nathaniel Woodward commissioners of the Board of Police and their successors in office the right and title to the said above described lot or parcel of land to forever warrant and defend against the lawful rights claims and demand of every person whomsoever claiming by or through me or in any other manner howsoever. In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my seal this the ninth day of March A.D. eighteen hundred and thirty seven. Signed and sealed and delivered in
Jesse Dodson the presence of John H. Hardy A. C. Bynam

The State of Mississippi Winson County Personally appeared before me James Phagau, esquire an acting justice of the peace in and for Winston County. The within named A. G. Byran one of the subscribing witnesses to the annexed deed who being first duly sworn deposeeth and says that he saw the within namd Jesse Dodson whose name is subscribed thereto sign seal and deliver the same to the within Joshua Leach, Samuel Avery, Daniel Hull, John Mathis and Nathaniel Woodward, that he this deponent subscribed his name as a witness thereto in the presence of the said Jesse Dodson, and that he saw the other subscribing witness sign the same in the presence of the said Jesse Dodson and in the presence of each other, Given under my hand and seal this 9th day of May AD. 1837. A. G. Byran
James Phagau Justice of the Peace

Descendants of William BARRON

The State of Mississippi Winston County: Joseph P. Crosley, Clerk of the Probate Court for the county aforesaid to hereby certify that the foregoing deed was this day received in my office for and duly recorded this the 10th day of July 1837. J. P. Crosley Clk. Plaintiffs then read the deed of the Police Court to Joseph Barron and record of Police Court of Sale to Barron:

DEED The State of Mississippi Winston County

Know all men by these presents that we Burr H. Head, Jonathan Ellison, William C. Coleman, Henry H. Shumaker and James W. Wilcox, Police Officers in and for the County of Winston in the State of Mississippi for and in consideration of the sum of two hundred and sixty two & 00/100 dollars to us in hand paid before the ensembling and delivery of these presents the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged have given granted bargained sold aliened released enfeoffed conveyed and confirmed and by these presents do give grant bargain sell alien release enfeoff convey and confirm unto Joseph Barron of the county of Choctaw in said state and to his heirs and assigns forever all the following described lots of land situated lying and being in the Town of Louisville in the said county of Winston and more particularly described in the place of said town as lots no one, two four and five (I.e. 4.& 5) in block no two (2) on the south side of main street and west of cross street, also lot no three in block no one on the north side of main street and west of cross street and also lot no (7) in block no one on the south side of main street and west of cross street, together with all and singular the rights members privileges and appurtenances to the said lots or parcels of land belonging or in anywise appertaining to have and to hold the said described lots of ground with appurtenances unto the said Joseph Barron on his heirs and assigns to his and their only proper use benefit and behoof forever and we the said Burr H. Head, Jonathan Ellison, William C. Coleman, Henry H. Shumaker and James W. Wilcox, police officers as aforesaid for ourselves and our successors in office do hereby covenant and agree to and with the said Joseph Barron his heirs and assigns the above described and hereby granted and released premises with the appurtenances unto the said Joseph Barron, his heirs and assigns against us the said Burr H. Head, Jonathan Ellison, William C. Coleman, Henry H. Shumaker and James W. Wilcox, Police Officers as aforesaid and our successors in office and against all and every person and persons lawfully claiming or to claim the same shall and will warrant and by these presents forever defend in witness whereof we have hereunto set our hand and seals this the eighteenth day of February in the year of our Lord one thousand eight hundred and forty.

signed sealed and delivered in presence of Jas. P. Crosley, N. Tabor, Burr H. Head, Jonathan Ellison, William C. Coleman, James W. Wilcox

The State of Mississippi Winston County:

I, Joseph P. Crosley, Clerk of the Probate Court of said county do hereby certify that the within named Burr H. Head, Jonathan Ellison, William C. Coleman and James W. Wilcox whose names appear to the within deed personally appeared before me and acknowledged that they signed sealed and delivered the same on the day and year therein mentioned as their act and deed. Given under my hand and seal of office at Louisville the 18th day of February 1840 Jos. P. Crosley, Clerk.

The State of Mississippi Winston County:

I, Joseph P. Crosley, Clerk of the Probate Court of said county do hereby certify that the within deed was received for record on the 18th and fully recorded on the 24th day of February 1840 in my office in deed book E on page 469 and given -under my hand and seal of office at Louisville the 24th day of February 1840. Jos. P. Crosley, Clerk. Record of Sale

The State of Mississippi Winston County: June the 9th 1834 Court met according to adjournment in the Town of Louisville in the County of Winston members present, viz Uriah Comer, President Joshua Leach Jesse Dodson Felix Ellis appointed clerk, - - term

Ordered by court that the lots now laid off in the Town of Louisville and County of Winston be

Descendants of William BARRON

offered at public auction and sold to the highest bidder and that Luske? be the auctioneer for said sale which said lots was offered in the following manner and sold to the highest bidder. viz, block no 2 on the south side of main street and west of cross street lots sold to the following named persons viz, To Joseph Barron, lot no 1 in do. for fifty seven dollars \$57.00, to Joseph Barron lot no 2 in do. for fifty one dollars. \$51.00.

Plaintiffs then introduced James Edwards, who being duly sworn, testified that Joseph Barron died in November 1851 and that plaintiffs are the children and grand children, the heirs, and only heirs at law of Joseph Barron. William T. Lewis was then introduced who being duly sworn testified that the land sued for in this action are a part of the land mentimed in the deed from Jesse Dodson to the Police Court and of the Police Court to Joseph Barron and that Solomon R. McClanahan was in possession of said land and residing thereon at the time this suit was commenced. That Rebecca McClanahan was the wife of Solomon R. McClanahan and was living on said land with her husband when the suit was commenced that S. R. McClanahan went into possession of the premises about 1837 or 1838 that he built the house and improvements thereon and had exercised acts of ownership over them ever since and that Rebecca McClanahan, his wife had lived with him from the time he first went into possession of the premises. Robert L. Hudson, being duly sworn testified that in the latter part of July or first of August 1832, before this suit was commenced that James Barron and Ezekiel Barron, two of the plaintiffs requested him to go with them to Solomm R. McClanahan . That he went with them and found Solomon R. McClanahan in the bar room that in a conversation then and there had Solomon R. McClanahan stated that he went into the possession of the premises sued for under Joseph Barron under and by virtue of a contract of purchase made by him with Barron in 1836 - that he contracted to give said Barron \$2200 for said lots of land. That he never gave any notes or other writing to said Barron to secure said sum nor did he ever receive from said Barron any bond or other instrument to make title to said lots of land and that no writings had ever passed between them on the subject in any way whatever - that he had paid sixteen hundred dollars on a judgement obtained in the Circuit Court of Choctaw County against Joseph Barron upon a note for \$3,000 given for town lots in the Town of Philadelphia, Neshoba County , at a sale of town lots therein and that the amount so paid on the said judgement against said Barron ought to have been allowed him and a payment on the lots sued for - that James Barron, stated to him that he McClanahan was a partner of Joseph Barron in the purchase of town lots in Philadelphia, for which said note was given that was sued on in Choctaw County and that in a settlement made by him, James Barron and others, between Solomon R. McClanahan and Joseph Barron, the said \$1600 paid by Mc Clanahan on the Choctaw judgement was settled and accounted for and that the lots sued for nor the amount owing for them, were not taken into consideration in said settlement.

That McClanahan admitted that the statement of James Barron was true but said that the title to the Philadelphia property had failed and that he ought not to have paid any thing on them. James and Ezekiel Barron then notified said McClanahan that his contract for the purchase of the property sued for was at an end and that he must give up the possession or he would be sued.

That McClanahan admitted that the title of the property sued for was in Joseph Barron and did not pretend to set up any title in any one else, but insisted that he should be paid something for his improvements on the land sued for. Robert L. Hudson further testified that a few days afterwards and before the commencement of this suit, the said Barrons and McClanahan came into his law office and called his attention to the statute allowing pay for improvement in certain cases and asked his opinion thereon

That while there he (witness) asked McClanahan how or under whom he held possession of the land sued for and that McClanahan replied that he went into possession under Joseph Barron , had continued in possession under him and never claimed possession under anybody else. He further testified that he heard no controversy between the parties as to the title of

Descendants of William BARRON

the property and that the only matter between them was in relation to the improvements on the land. He further testified that early in the year 1852 while S. R. McClanahan was absent to Texas, Rebecca Mc Clanahan sent for witness and that he accordingly called to see her. That she stated that Mr. McClanahan was absent and that James Barron had been to see her about the property in suit and she desired witness to counsel her on the subject. - that he told her he was the attorney of Barron and he could not do so that she said a good deal about the matter but did not set up any title to the property nor did she admit title in possession.

N. Moss, being duly sworn, testified that in 1836 or 1837, he came to Louisville in company with Joseph Barron and James Barron and stayed all night with S. R. McClanahan on Saturday night before the sale of town lots in Philadelphia was to take place on Monday following - that McClanahan was telling Joseph Barron that night of said lot sales and stated to him that a great deal was to be made at it and persuaded Joseph Barron to go down , attend the sale and purchase lots, and proposed to go into copartnership with said Barron as an equal partner in the purchase of lots in Philadelphia, which proposition was accepted by Barron and the agreement made.

That next morning (Sunday) James Barron tried to persuade his father Joseph Barron not to go to the lot sale nor to have anything to do with it, but McClanahan prevailed on him to go and Joseph Barron set out from Louisville for Philadelphia for the purpose of purchasing lots at said sale - that Joseph Barron was drinking and perhaps drunk when he started that McClanahan gave him a bottle of liquor and said that he was a first rate judge of such matters, drunk or sober - that witness, James and Joseph Barron had drove some 15 or 20 head of beef cattle to Louisville, left them at Mc Clanahans and does not know what became of them.

John H. Handy testified that McClanahan and Barron both told him that they were partners in the purchase of town lots in Philadelphia and that McClanahan boasted about the valuable purchase they had made there - plaintiffs then introduced the deed from Hudspeth to Barron and McClanahan as follows:

DEED The State of Mississippi, Neshoba County:

This indenture made and entered into this fifteenth day of December in the year of our Lord, one thousand eight hundred and thirty eight between Samuel M. Hudspeth of the first part and Joseph Barron and Solomon R. McClanahan of the second part, witnesseth that the said Samuel M. Hudspeth for and in consideration of the sun of three thousand dollars to him in hand paid at and before the sealing and delivering of these presents by the said Joseph Barron and Solomn R. McClanahan the receipt whereof is hereby acknowledged hath granted, bargained, sold aliened and conveyed and by these presents doth grant bargain sell alien and convey unto the said Joseph Barron and Solomon R. McClanahan all of the following described lots or parcels of land to wit: Lot no fifty one no fifty two no nine no ten no fourteen no fifteen no twenty-six no twenty-three and lot no twenty-four lying and being in the town of Philadelphia and County and State aforesaid known and laid down in the plan of said town as such to have and to hold unto them the said Joseph Barron and Solomon R. McClanahan their heirs and assigns together with all and singular the rights privileges and immunities thereinto belonging and in any wise appertaining and the reversions and reversions reminders and remainders rents and profits thereof to the sole and only proper use benefit and behoof of them the said Joseph Barron and Solomon R. McClanahan their heirs and assigns, forever in fee simple and the said Samuel M. Hudspeth for himself his heirs executors and administrators doth hereby warrant and will forever defend the title of the above bargained premises against the lawful claim or claim of all and every other persm or persons whatsoever claiming or to claim the same. The testimony whereof I the Samuel M. Hudspeth have hereunto set my hand and seal the day and year above written. signed sealed and delivered in the presence of Samuel M. Hudspeth A. W. Davis Redin Renfro

The State of Mississippi Neshoba County

Descendants of William BARRON

Personally appeared before me T. B. Kirtland, Clerk of Probate of said county the within named Samuel M. Hudspeth who acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the foregoing deed on the day and year therein mentioned as his act and deed. Given under my hand and seal of office, this 19th day of December A.D. 1838 B. Kirtland, Clerk

The State of Mississippi J. B. Kirtland, Clerk of Probates of said Neshoba County county do hereby certify that the within deed was received in office and duly recorded, December 17th 1838 in deed book, C, Folios 358 & 9. Given under my hand and seal of office this 17th day December A. D. 1838, J. B. Kirtland, Clerk

John H. Handy further testified that Mc Clanahan paid the Police Court the purchase money due at one time for some lots in the Town of Louisville, purchased by Joseph Barron but does not recollect the amount he paid nor the lots - that in 1837, McClanahan built the large tavern house on the lots in suit and went into possession of them in 1838. That in 1840 he as Sheriff, sold said tavern and lots as the property of McClanahan under execution in favor of Dulaney vs McClanahan and that James? McClanahan became the purchaser for \$100 that the property at that time was worth from \$5,000 to \$8,000 that in 1838,39,40, commenced being sued and judgements being rendered against him and that he failed in 1840 and was insolvent. That he does not remember to have heard any one forbid the sale of said property and does not recollect whether it was forbid or not, nor whether Joseph Barron was present at the sale - Johm Boarman testified that he was present at said Sheriff sale and that the sale was forbid by some one but does not know by whom - that he never knew Joseph Barron .

Van L Bell testified that he was present at said Sheriff sale that he know Joseph Barron and that Joseph Barron did forbid the sale of said property. Wm. B. Hudson testified that he know McClanahan and Barron that Mc Clanahan rented him a black smith shop , the property of Barron for several years at \$25. a year and that he paid the rent to McClanahan until the last when Barron notified him not to pay any more to McClanahan. - that know of Barron being after McClanahan for the rent and could not get it out of him. - that Barron and Mc Clanahan were Brothers-in-law.

J. H. Hardy testified that Barron had a good many lots in Louisville, that Mc Clanahan sold a lot of Barron to one Thomason for \$500 or \$600 and collected the money - that McClanahan generally transacted Barrons business and acted as his agent about town. - that Barron paid to witness as Sheriff some \$500 on a judgement or execution against McClanahan and that he as Sheriff paid to McClanahan \$1290.15 of the money to Barron.

The defendants then introduced Edward Foster who testified that he rented the Tavern house on the lots in suit one year in 1842 - that he made the contract with S. R. McClanahan that he thinks he saw James McClanahan about the rent of said house, but does not recollect whether before or after he rented it , and is not certain that he saw him at all about it. That he gave his note for the rent of the tavern to Sol R. McClanahan , but thinks he made it payable to James McClanahan, but about this he is not certain. That he gave a note about the same timne to S. R. McClanahan for some corn and fodder on the premises. That S. R. McClanahan was absent most of the year - that he delivered the premises to S. R. McClanahan at the end of the year - that he does not recollect to whom he paid all of said note, but thinks paid a part of it to James M. Hudson - that defendants then offered to read the following depositions of Jno. H. McClanahan, Peter R. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling, to which plaintiffs then and there objected but the objection was overruled by the court and permitted to be read, to which plaintiff then and there excepted. Commission

The State of Mississippi Winston County:

To Allen Watson, know ye, that we reposing special confidence in your fidelity and circumspection in diligently examining John H. McClanahan, N. W. Keeling and P. R. McClanahan witnesses in a certain cause, now pending and undetermined in the Circuit Court of Winston County , State of Mississippi wherein James Barron and others are plaintiffs

Descendants of William BARRON

and Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca Mc Clanahan are defendants do empower you at such time and place as you shall appoint to call and cause to come before you the witnesses aforesaid and them diligently to examine on oath touching the premises to the interrogatories and cross interrogations hereto attached and your examination when made you shall send into our court without delay, under your hand and seal returning also this writ. Witness the Honorable Robert C. Perry Judge of said Court 1st Monday

September A. D. 1852 Issued 3rd Day of December A. D. 1852 Williarn B. Shumaker, Clerk, by Williarn G. Hudson, Dept Clerk.

INTERROGATIONS:

Interrogations to be propounded to N. W. Keeling, John H. McClanahan and Peter R. McClanahan to be read in evidence in a suit now pending in the Circuit Court of Winston County, State of Mississippi at the March Tenn thereof A. D. 1853 in which James Barron and others are plaintiffs and Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan are defendants

Int 1st - Are you acquainted with the parties to said suit?

Int 2 - To John H. McClanahan - did you or did you not in the year 1838 receive from Solomon R. McClanahan a sun of money to be paid to Joseph Barron of Winston Co., Miss., now deceased? If yea, state what amount and for what object it was paid to said Barron

3rd - To John H. McClanahan - did you or not hand said sun of money to James McClanahan if yea , state why you did so and the reasons therefore.

4th - to J. H. Mc Clanahan - do you or do you not know that at the time said sum of money was handed to you to be paid to said Joseph Barron deceased, a judgement had been obtained against said Barron in the circuit court of Choctaw County in the State of Mississippi for a large sum and that said Barron was under great necessity to pay off said judgement?

5th to J. H. McClanahan - do you or do you not know that Solomon R. McClanahan was in the habit of advancing money to said Barron and that said MicClanahan had before the said sum of money was sent through your hands to said Barron purchased of said Barron the lot of ground on which the Louisville Hotel in the town of Louisville, Mississippi was built now stands and is occupied by said McClanahans.

6th To J. H. McClanahan - Peter R. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling - do you or do you not know that the lot of ground on which the Louisville Hotel was built and now stands was considered and believed to be the property of S. R. McClanahan during the lifetime of Joseph Barron deceased and among the comescious[?] and in the neighborhood of said Barron.

7th Do you or not know that S. R. McClanahan advanced and paid the money for the purchase of lots in the Town of Louisville Miss., which said lots had been bought in the name of Joseph Barron.

8th To John H. McClanahan, N. W. Keeling - did you or not live with S. R. McClanahan for several years in the Town of Louisville, Miss., and did Joseph Barron or any one else as his agent at any time during your residence with said McClanahan set up any claim or exercise any right of ownership over said lot of ground on which the Louisville Hotel was built in said Town of Louisville.

9th Do you or do you not know that S. R. McClanahan purchased of Joseph Barron in the year 1836 or about that time the lot of ground in the town of Louisville Miss on which said McClanahan built the Louisville Hotel and on which he resided when you removed from Mississippi to the State of Texas.

Descendants of William BARRON

10th - State all you know that will benefit the defendants in this premises as fully and particularly as if specially thereinto interrogated: November 20th, 1852 Wn. L Bolling
Attorney for defts Cspog interrogatories to John H. McClanahan

1st - If you state that you received from Solomon R McClanahan any sum of money in 1839, or any other than for Joseph Barron, state the time, place and amount by whose authority you received, were you the agent of Joseph Barron or acting at his request in the receipt of the money, who was present at the time, what kind of money was it, if paper money on what bank or banks, and if you state for what object it was paid to you to be paid to said Joseph Barron, state from whence you learned the object and was it or not from S. R. McClanahan and if yea, was Joseph Barron present at the time. Did you deliver the money to Joseph Barron in person or did you pay it over to him at all?

2nd - If you state that you know there was a judgemmt in the circuit court of Choctaw County against Joseph Barron at the time the money was handed to you to be paid to Joseph Barron state how you learned that fact. Did you ever see said judgement , state the parties to said judgement, the date and amount and do you or not know or did you or not ever hear S. R. McClanahan say that he was interested in said judgement personally that said Judgement was founded on a note given by Joseph Barron for town lots in the Town of Philadelphia, Neshoba County, State of Mississippi, and that S. R McClanahan and said Barron were partners in said purchase or said lots and was it not on that account and for that reason that the money was handed to you by S. R. McClanahan.

3rd - If you state that you know of S. R. McClanahan advancing money to Joseph Barron before said money was handed to you and after the purchase of the lot upon which stands the said hotel, please state the term , places and amounts also state where he purchased said lot or lots, the amount he was to pay for the same, when it was due, the term of the contract, whether it was in writing, did S. R. McClanahan either pay the purchase money or give his note or notes for the same. Did said Barron give said McClanahan any bond, deed or other instrument of writing for title to said lot - state all you know about the contract. Do you or not know that Joseph Barron advanced to and deposited with S. R. McClanahan various amounts of money at different times as his agent and friend to pay and discharge his liabilities and if you say McClanahan advanced Joseph Barron money, state whether said Barron gave his note or notes for it. Do you or not know that S. R. McClanahan never paid Joseph Barron for said lots and do you or not know that S. R. McClanahan never had any title nor showing for a title from said Barron and have you or not never heard him so state - do you or not know that Solomm R. McClanahan went into possession of said lots under said Barron and has received on them by his permission - that he went into bankruptcy in 1841, 1842 or 1843 or about that time and received a discharge from all his liabilities and that he never rendered in said lots in his schedule as his property nor set up any claim to them and have you not heard him to state and do you or not know that Joseph Barron repeatedly refused to make S. R. McClanahan any title whatever to said lots.

To the 6th direct interrogation to J. H. McClanahan, P. R. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling the plaintiffs object,

4th cross interrogations to John H. McClanahan , R. M. Mcclanahan, and N. W. Keeling. Do you or not know that S. R. McClanahan never owned and never had any title to the lots on which the Louisville Hotel stands in Louisville, Mississippi and that he never paid for them and have you not so heard him say once or more and have you not heard him say that the title was in Joseph Barron and do you or not know that Joseph Barron always claimed the property or lots and was not this your understanding from the parties themselves and in the neighborhood of said Barron and among the relatives and about Louisville - do you or not know that S. R. McClanahan never paid said Barron for said lots and do you or not know the said Barron and McClanahan were partners in the purchase of town lots in Philadelphia, Mississippi and have you not so heard both of then so state and do you or not know that

Descendants of William BARRON

Joseph Barron was sued on a note in the circuit court of Choctaw County, given for lots in said town of Philadelphia, and had it to pay, and have you or not heard both of them so state, do you or not know that said McClanahan went into bankruptcy about the year 1842 and received a full discharge and have or not so heard him state and did he or not render said lots in his schedule in bankruptcy.

5th. To Peter R. McClanahan alone - Do you not as the mutual friend and relation of S. R. McClanahan and Joseph Barron and in their presence undertake to procure and effect an arrangement between them and your brother James about the year 1843 or any other time in relation to said lots and did you not draw up a bond or bonds for title to said lots from said Barron or to be signed by said Barron to Solomon or James McClanahan and did you or not then learn from all the parties that Solomon had never paid said Barron for said lots and did or not said Barron refuse to sign any writing about said lots unless he was paid a large amount of money which he claimed to be due on said lots and did he or not agree to take for them considerably less than Solomon originally contracted to pay for them if he would only pay, in as much Solomon was a relation, had been unfortunate and property had fallen very much - did not Solomon then agree to pay him for the lots and was he not present and did you not then as well as on other occasions hear Solomon admit that he had never paid Barron for said lots and that he still owed him for them. State why said Barron always refused to make Solomon a title to said lots and was it or not because the purchase money had never been paid to him and do you or not well know that Joseph Barron did up to the time you left Mississippi in the year 1850, set up title and claim to said lots.

Cross interrogatories to J. H. McClanahan, P. R. McClanahan, and N. W. Keeling.

6th - If you say that you knew of S. R. McClanahan having advanced money to pay for lots in Louisville purchased in the name of Joseph Barron, please state the time, place and amount to whom paid what lot or lots were they, give the number and locality of each. Was or not Solomon the agent of said Barron and did or not said Barron deposit money with him repeatedly, and request him to attend to such matters - did or not said Barron live some distance from Louisville, if so how far and did he or not usually when in Louisville get Solomon to attend to his business for him in paying out and collecting his money, selling his lots and other property and was he or not a solvent man and generally in funds.

Cross interrogatories to J. H. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling

7th - If you say that you lived with S. R. McClanahan for several years in Louisville, please state those years, what years they were and in what capacity and business you lived there, and if you state that you never heard Joseph Barron or any one else as his agent set up any claim or exercise any ownership over said property over lots, please state whether of your own knowledge the said Barron nor any one else as his agent never did set up any claims nor acts of ownership over said lots - whether or not he might not have done so without your knowledge, and state whether or not said Solomon R. McClanahan did or not go on said lots under said Barron and always recognize and admit said Barrons title to the same, and have you not repeatedly heard him so state and do you or not know that said Barron was repeatedly after him about the money for said lots and that he never got it.

8th - If you state that you know that S. R. McClanahan purchased of Joseph Barron in the year, 1836 or any other time the lot of ground in Louisville on which the Louisville Hotel stands, please state whether you were witness to the contract, was the contract in writing, was there one or two lots, what number or numbers, how was he to pay for it or them, in what payments did he pay all or any cash at the time, did he give his note or notes, what writings passed between them, has he ever paid said Barron for the lots, if year, when, where and how.

9th - To Peter R, McClanahan alone - did you or not at one time in company with Joseph

Descendants of William BARRON

Barron, James Barron or either of them or any one else assist in stating and making a settlement with Solomon R. McClanahan and Joseph Barron about some money paid by Solomon R. McClanahan to be applied to the credit of Joseph Barron on a judgement against said Barron in the Circuit Court of Choctaw County, Mississippi or were you ever present at any such settlement and did Solomon R. McClanahan then pay said Barron for said lots on which the Louisville Hotel stands, or any part of it, and was there anything said about said lots or the pay thereof at such settlement, when was said settlement, who was present and what was settled, and was not said settlement made upon the grounds and principle that the note on which said judgement was founded in Choctaw County, was given for lot in Philadelphia in which said Barron and McClanahan were partners, joint owners or purchasers and that the amount paid by S. R. McClanahan if any on said judgement was only his part of the purchase money for said lots in Philadelphia and was it or not then and there so settled between them and so understood by you and all the parties present,

10th to P. R. and Jns. H. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling. State all you know that will benefit the plaintiffs in the premises at fully and particularly as if specially thereunto interrogated - November 20, 1852.

Hudson and Washington Attys for Plaintiffs

Answer to interrogations propounded to John H. McClanahan, Peter R. McClanahan and N. W. Keeling to be read in evidence in a suit now pending in the Circuit Court of Winston Count, State of Mississippi at the spring term thereof A.D. 1853 in which James Barron and others are plaintiffs and Solomm R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan are defendants.

Answers to interrogatories direct to John H. McClanahan Int 1st, I am 2nd - I did not receive said sum of money 3rd - did not have said sun of money in my hand at all. 4th - I know that a judgement was obtained against said Joseph Barron in Choctaw Circuit Court and that he was under great necessity for money and that he was after said Solomon R. McClanahan for money to satisfy said judgement.

5th - I know that McClanahan was in the habit of advancing money to Barron and that he advanced him money at various times after he came into the possession of the lots on which the Louisville Hotel now stands, but no money passed through my hands.

6th - I believe that said lots were so considered and that the lots were sold as the property of said McClanahan without being disputed.

7th. I do not know that he did

8th - I boarded with him several years, said Barron nor any one else as his agent ever set up any claim title or ownership to said lots to my knowledge.

9th - I do not

10th - Nothing

Answers to Cross Interrogatories:

1st - I neither received nor paid over any money to said Barron for said McClanahan. 2nd - I learned the fact from Barron himself - did not see said judgement, can't state the parties, never heard said McClanahan make any statement to that purport - do not know for what said notes were given, nor that Barron and McClanahan were partners in the purchase of lots in the Town of Philadelphia.

3rd - I cannot state the time nor amounts, but that the place was in the Town of Louisville,

Descendants of William BARRON

Mississippi, Cannot tell where said purchase was made - Do not know any thing about those matters of purchase - do not think any notes were given McClanahan by Barron for money advanced or at least I saw none - do not know whether McClanahan paid Barron for said lots or not - do not know whether McClanahan had titles to said lots or not, never heard him so state - do not know that McClanahan ever went into bankruptcy and received a full discharge - do not know that McClanahan went into possession of said lots by permission of Barron - never heard him say anything concerning bankruptcy - do not know that Barron ever refused to make McClanahan titles to said lots.

4th - Always understood that said lots were the property of S. R. McClanahan - never heard him say that the titles were not in his own name - never heard him say that they were Barrons - do not know that Barron ever claimed the lots. I had no such understanding don't know whether or not McClanahan paid for the lots - do not know that they were ever partners in the purchase of lots in the Town of Philadelphia - never heard them so state, do not know upon what notes the judgement in Choctaw was given or that they were notes given for town lots in Philadelphia - never heard them so state - do not know that McClanahan went into bankruptcy - I know nothing at all of that matter.

6th - I know nothing of his advancing money in the payment of town lot purchases in the town of Louisville, but I do know that he let Barron have money at various times but for what purpose, I cannot tell - do not know that Mc Clanahan was ever the agent of Barron - do not know that Barron ever deposited money in the hands of McClanahan for any purpose whatsoever. Barron lived at a distance of 15 miles from Louisville was frequently there and frequently called on McClanahan for favors. Barron was considered solvent. I did business for McClanahan one year about 1835 and boarded with him A. D. 1836, 1837, 38-39 and part of 1840. I know of no one setting up any claim to said lots but McClanahan himself, He may have set up any kind of claim to said lots without my knowledge. I knew of McClanahan admitting no title or claim of any one but his own to said lots - never heard him so state. Do not know that Barron was ever after him for payment for said lots.

8th, - I knew nothing of the purchase of said lots.

9th - I know nothing more.

J. H. McClanahan

Sworn to and subscribed before me the 29th June A. D. 1853

A. Walston, J. P

A. C. Texas To Peter R. McClanahan : Answers to interrogatories direct ,

1st - I am.

2nd - the lot on which the Louisville Hotel was built and now stands was considered to be the property of Solomon R. McClanahan during the life time of Joseph Barron and amongst the connexions?

3rd - I do know that S. R. McClanahan paid the said money

Answers to Cross Interrogatories:

4th - I know that Solomon R. McClanahan did own said property in Louisville, Mississippi and that he did pay the purchase money to the county for the same, Never heard him say that the titles were in Barron - Barron did claim the lots, do not know whether S. R. McClanahan paid Barron for said property or not - S. R. McClanahan was never known as a partner in the purchase of any town lots in Philadelphia and he , S. R. McClanahan contended that he was not a partner, yet Barron said that he was - said Barron was sued in Choctaw Circuit Court and judgement obtained against him, said McClanahan went into

Descendants of William BARRON

bankruptcy in 1852 and received a full discharge but did not render the Philadelphia lots in his schedule to my knowledge.

5th - I did - I did draw bonds for titles, I did not learn from them that nothing had been paid but that Barron contended that \$800 more must be paid before he would convey him titles, Barron did refuse to sign any writing concerning the property until that amount should be paid - I believe that Barron agreed to take a less sum than he at first contracted for, upon the said consideration . I never heard McClanahan admit that had not paid for said lots - Barron contended that he had not paid him and that was why he refused to make titles to McClanahan - Barron did claim said lots.

6th - The money paid by S. R. McClanahan for said lots was to the Board of Police of Winston County, amount was about seventy dollars. When said money was paid by S. R. McClanahan he demanded titles but the Board refused to give them in the absence of Joseph Barron as the bid _____ when sold. I don't recollect the time the money was paid or the numbers of the lots on which the Louisville Hotel now stands - do not know that Barron ever deposited money in S. R. McClanahan's hands - said money I think was paid out of said McClanahans own pocket. Barron lived at a distance of 15 or 16 miles from Louisville , He did get Solomon McClanahan to assist him selling lots sometimes. Barron was considered insolvent.

9th - Solomon R. McClanahan advanced to Barron about \$1700 in the payment of a judgement against him (Barron) in the Choctaw County obtained on notes for the purchase of lots in Philadelphia - said S. R. McClanahan contended that he was not legally bound to pay the said money as he felt himself entirely disinterested having no claim to said lots but that he did it through respect and accommodation to Barron - nothing was said about the Louisville lots debt at the day of meeting after the \$1700 was paid over by S. R. McClanahan to Barron, I don't recollect the date of settlement - the object of settlement was to ascertain the amount that McClanahan had advanced Barron - those present were besides the parties themselves, my father James McClanahan, Joseph Barrons Family and myself. Some time after this I heard Solomon McClanahan contending that the money thus paid over should satisfy the Louisville lots debt. Sworn to and subscribed before on this Jan 29th, A. D. 1853:
Peter R. McClanahan

A. Walston J.P. A. C. Texas

To N. W. Keeling, Direct Interrog.:

1st - I am.

2nd - Do not know what Barron nor the correxions? believed concerning the property in question but that it was the general impression amongst others that it was the property of S. R. McClanahan.

7th - Do not know

8th - I lived with S. R. McClanahan about three years, Joseph Barron nor any one as agent ever set up any claim or ownership whatever to said lots to my knowledge.

9th - Do not know whether he purchased the lots or not

10th- I know nothing further.

Answers to cross interrogatories

4th - Do not know whether he owned or had any title to said lots or not - never heard him say that he did not own said lots nor that the titles were in Barrons name do not know whether Barron claimed said lots or not - my understanding was that the lots were McClanahans from

Descendants of William BARRON

the defendant - do not know what the relation though , but that the general impression in and about Louisville was that the lots were McClanahans - do not know whether McClanahan paid for said lots or not - do not know whether McClanahan and Barron were partners in the purchase of lots in Philadelphia, Mississippi or not. Never heard the parties so state. Do not know whether Barron was sued in Choctaw or not on said notes. Do not know anything about the schedule of said McClanahan in the bankrupt matters.

6th - I know nothing about that matter only that Barron lived at a distance from Louisville and was considered a solvent man,

7th - I lived with McClanahan a part of the 1836,37,38 and part of 1839. I transacted business for him part of the time and boarded with him a part of the time - Barron may have claimed said lots but not to my knowledge , do not know that said McClanahan ever recognized any title or ownership of Barron to the said lots - do not know that Barron ever was after McClanahan for the money for said lots or that he never got it,

8th - I was witness to no such contract nor do I know any of the purchase. 9th - I know nothing further

Sworn to and subscribed before on this Jan 29th, A. D. 1853 N. W. Keeling
A. Walston J. P. A. C. Texas

Defendants then introduced Wm. Wood who testified that he lived with S. R. McClanahan in 1839, 1840, 1841 and 1842 - that he had possession of the tavern house, on the lots in suit. Exercised acts of ownership over them openly and spoke of them as his own - that Joseph Barron was frequently there and never heard him set up any claim or title to the lots in dispute - that he was present at the Sheriff sale in 1840 and was near Joseph Barron, who was present at the time and did not hear said Barron object to the sale and thinks that he would have heard it, if he had objected , that James McClanahan purchased the property for about \$800 - does not recollect the amount positively it might have been more or not so much. That in 1842 witness lived with James McClanahan that during said year Joseph Barron went home with James McClanahan from Louisville Barron was drinking and intoxicated that night - that James McClanahan told said Barron that he owned the property sued for under the sheriff sale and had put Rebecca McClanahan in possession of the property and that he intended her a deed to the same that Barron was then drunk - that next morning said Barron was more sober than at night but was still under the influence of liquor and James McClanahan stated the same thing to him at the breakfast table, that he had the night before - that he had no objection to it and that if S. R. McClanahan had it he would squander it - that Joseph Barron had been drunk for the last fifteen years whenever he could get liquor and that he had a bottle of liquor with him at James McClanahans at the time of said conversations. Andrew Webb testified that he was present at the Sheriff sale and did not hear the sale forbid that he was in a situation to have heard it, if it had been done - that James McClanahan and Joseph Barron were standing together at the time of the sale - that there were a good many persons present - that he was tax-collected in 1848 and 1849 and that the lots were assessed in the name of S. R. McClanahan and he paid the taxes.

Wm. B. Hudson testified for plaintiffs that S. R. McClanahan told him both before and since this suit that he contracted with Barron for the purchase of the lots in suit and was to pay him \$2200. That he went into possession under Barron - that there never was any writing between them about the purchase of said lots in any way - that S. R. McClanahan had stated to him that he had taken the benefit of the Bankruptcy law in 1842, that he never paid for said lots, that he had paid \$1600 on a judgement against said Barron in Choctaw County and thought it ought to go on said lots and admitted the title of the lots to be in Joseph Barron - that James McClanahan told him since the Sheriff sale of said property that he did not claim title to the lots in dispute, that he had purchase the house on said lots, and only claimed the house on said lots - he further testified that he has lived in Louisville some fifteen years that

Descendants of William BARRON

he knows the general impression in Louisville as to the character of the possession of said property and that the general impression as well as his own has always been that McClanahan was in possession of the property under said Barron and that he, McClanahan admitted the title of said Barron.

Jno, H. Handy testified that S. R, McClanahan told him before and since this suit that the title of the property was in Barron that he went into possession under said Barron under a contract to purchase - that no writing ever passed between them - that he paid \$1600 an a judgement against Barron in Choctaw County and ought to be allowed that sum on said lots - Geo Byran, J. B Meek and S. R. Whitten testified that they had lived in Louisville from 1840 to the present time - that the general impression was in Louisville that S. R. McClanahan was in possession under Barron but that Barron had the title - defendant objected to this testimony and the court instructed the jury that it was only to be regarded as to the character of the possession and not as to title - David Quarles testified for plaintiffs that he was the brother-in-law of Joseph Barron - that he lived in five miles from Barron in the immediate neighborhood of the relations of said Barron and that it was the general impression among relations of said Barron that the possession was in McClanahan and the title in Barron, to which testimony defendants objected and the court instructed the jury that it was only to be regarded as to the character of the possession and not as to the title. Plaintiffs, then introduced the letters of administration on the estate of Barron, granted to James and Ezekiel Barron as follows:

The State of Mississippi Choctaw County By the Probate Court of said Comty

Whereas Joseph Barron deceased late of said county died intestate as we are informed, having whilst he lived and at the time of his death, divers goods, debts, rights and credits, within the State aforesaid: and we desiring that the said goods, rights and credits may be well and timely administered, converted and disposed of, do hereby grant unto James Barron and Ezekiel Barron full power, by the tenor of these presents, to administer the goods and chattels, rights and credits of said deceased, which to him in his life time and at the time of his death did belong: to ask, levy, recover and receive the same and pay the debts in which the deceased stood bound, so far as his said goods, rights, credits, lands, tenements and hereditaments will extend according to their rate and the order of the law, to make a perfect and just inventory of said goods and chattels, rights and credits, and the same to exhibit in the office of the Clerk of this court at or before the expiration of three months from the date hereof, and render a just account of the said administration, when thereinto legally required, And that same James Barron and Exekiel Barron are hereby ordered administrators of all and singular the goods and the chattels, rights and credits, moneys and effects of said deceased, Witness the Honorable John Snow, Judge of the Probate Court of said County, the 4th Monday of December, S. F, 1851 and seal of said court issued and recorded this 14th day of January A.D 1852, Tho. N. Davis Clerk.

The defendants then introduced the original judgement of Joel Dulaney vs S. R. McClanahan the _____ or execution, the forthcoming bond and endorsement and the execution on bond with the Sheriffs endorsement thereon and also the deed from the sheriff to Jas. McClanahan as follows:

The State of Mississippi Circuit Court Winston County May 21, A D, 1839
Joel Dulany Vs (No 530) S. R. McClanahan

This day came the plaintiff by his attorney and the defendant being solemnly called not but therein altogether made default: It is therefore considered by the Court that the plaintiff recover of the defendant the sum of eighty one dollars and fifty cents for his damages by him sustained by reason of the nonperformance of the promise of assumption in the plaintiffs declaration mentioned together with the costs in this cause expended.

Fi fa or execution - bill of costs judgement 21st day of May 1839 damages \$81.51

Clerks Cost : Issuing writ \$1 certificate of cause of action: \$1.25

Descendants of William BARRON

Entering Sheriffs return 12 1/2 cts. .25
 Appearance 28 cts. Filing papers 25 cts .50
 Judgement by default 25 cts certificate of Issuing 25 cts 50
 Certificate of filing 25 cts certificate 25 costs .50
 Judgement final 25 cts recording case \$2,502.75
 Certificate of record 25 cts, execution 75 cts 1.00

Serving writ \$1.50 and I copy .50	\$2.00	
Entering cont 25 cts., entering and returning fi fa	.75	
Jury Tax	3.00	
Attest: James Phagan Clerk	5.75	
By Jam P. Crosley Deputy Clerk	\$12.50	

The State of Mississippi, Winston County

To the Sheriff of Winston County , Greetings We command you, that of the goods and chattels lands and tenements of Solomm R. McClanahan late of your county you cause to be made the sun of Eighty one dollars and fifty one cents which Joel Dulany lately in our circuit court recovered against him for the damages which he has sustained by reason of the non-performance of a certain promise and assumption by the said Solomm R. McClanahan to the said Joel Dulany lately made, with the interest on the said sun at eight per centun per annum from the 21st day of May 1839, until paid, Also the sum of twelve dollars and fifty cents for his cost of him about his suit in that behalf expended: whereof the said Solomon R. McClanahan is convicted as appears to us of record and that you have the said monies before the judge of our said court on the 4th Monday after the 4th monday of October next to render to the said Dulany for the damages and costs aforesaid. And have then this writ. Witness the Honorable Hendley L. Bennett, Presiding Judge of the sixth judicial district for the State of Mississippi the 4th monday after the 4th Monday of April 1839 and the 63rd year of American Independence Issued the 19th day of June 1839

James Phagan , Clerk by Jos. P. Crosley Dept Clerk

Sheriffs Endorsements Came at hand 4th Sept 1839, Jno H. Hardy, Sheriff levied the within execution on one bay horse and gray horse this 15th Oct 1839. Jno H. Handy Sheriff , Bond given for the delivery of the above named property on the 4th Nov 1839 and forfeited
 J. H. Handy, Sheriff

Bond The State of Mississippi, Winston County:

Know all men by these presents that we, Solomon McClanahan and James McClanahan all of the county of Winston and State of Mississippi are held and firmly bound unto Joel Dulany in the sum of one hundred and eighty eight dollars 2 cents to be paid to the said Joel Dulany heirs executors, administrators or assigns; and for the faithful payment thereof , will and truly to be made, we and each of us bind ourselves, our heirs, executors and administrators, jointly and severally firmly by these presents sealed with our seals and dated this fifteenth day of October 1839

The conditions of the above obligation is such that whereas Joel Dulany hath sued out of the circuit court of Winston County, A writ of fieri facias, against the goods and chattels, lands and tenemens of the above bound Solomon R, McClanahan in favor of Joel Dulany for the sum of ninety four dollars one cent which said execution hath been duly levied, by the Sheriff of said county, on the following property of the said Solomon R. McClanahan to wit one bay horse and one gray horse - Now if the said Solomon R . McClanahan shall have the forthcoming and deliver to the sheriff of Winston County, the above described property an the 4th day of Nov 1839, by twelve o' clock noon, it being the day appointed for the sale of the aforesaid property, at Louisville in said county , to satisfy the above mentioned execution, then the above obligation shall be null and void. Otherwise to be and remain in full force and virtue.

S. R. McClanahan
 James McClanahan

Descendants of William BARRON

The within bond forfeited 4 nov 1839, Jns. H. Hardy, Sheriff Execution and forthcoming bond The monies to be made are as follows:

For plaintiff damages recovered May 21, 1839	\$81.57	
Original Cost , Clerk Issuing writ \$1.00 Certificate of Cause of actim 25 cts	1.25	
Entering return 12 1/2cts Docketing 12 1/2 cts	.25	
Two appearances at 12 1/2 cts Filing papers 25 cts	.50	
Judgement by default 25 cts Certificate is issuing 25 cts	.50	
Certificate of filing 25 cts certificate of costs 25 cts	.50	
Judgement final 25 cts Making up record \$2.50	2.75	
Execution 75 cts 25 cts,	1.00	
	6.75	

Sheriffs Serving 1 writ \$1.50 1 copy 50 cts. Entering writ	.25	\$2.25
Enter 25 cts and returning Fi Fa 25 cts	.50	
Attorney \$10., Jury Tax \$3.00	13.00	
Final Costs - Clerk	15.75	
Clerk issuing this execution 75 cts.	.75	
Judgement on forthcoming bond 25 cts	.25	
Filing papers 25 cts, two certificates ea 25 cts	.75	
Sheriff Serving \$1.50 Entering 25 cts and returning Last execution	2.00	
And taking bond 50 cts .50	2.50	

The State of Mississippi To the Sheriff of Winston County - greetings. Whereas in our Circuit Court of the County of Winston aforesaid, judgement was rendered on the 21st day of May 1839 in favor of Joel Dulany against Soloman R. McClanahan for eighty one dollars and fifty-one cents damages and twenty two dollars fifty one cents for the costs in that behalf expended. And whereas a fieri facias thereon , to you, issued, whereby you levied on two horses as the personality of Solomon R. McClanahan which was by the said Solomon R. McClanahan giving bond with James McClanahan surety in the penalty of \$188.02 dated the 15th day of October 1839, for the forthcoming assessed delivery of said personality for sale, at the day and place therein specified which bond was forfeited and so returned by you with said fieri facias, unto your said court, on the first day of the November term 1839 thereof, and thereupon had and has the force and effect of a judgement of our said court, as against the obligors thereof, for the amount of the recovery therein mentioned - We therefore command you, that of the goods and chattels, lands and tenements of the said Solomon R. McClanahan and James McClanahan in your county you cause to be made the sum of eighty one dollars eighty-one cents, being the damages, originally recovered as aforesaid; also, lawful interest thereon from the said 21st day of May 1839 until payment also twenty two and 50/100 dollars being the original costs aforesaid and also four and 24/100 dollars being for the farther costs incurred and expressed in and about the said bond, statutory judgement and this process thereon; all of which monies are mentioned in the margin hereof, and the item of said costs particularly specified and whereof the said S. R. and J. MCCLanahan are convicted as appears of record: and have the said monies before our said court, at the court house in Louisville on the 7th Monday after the 4th Monday of April next, to render to the said Joes Dulany damages and costs aforesaid; and have them there this writ:

Witness the Honorable Hendley L. Bennett, presiding judge of the sixth judicial district for the State of Mississippi the 4th monday after the 4th monday of October 1839 and the seal of said court hereto annexed. Issued the 21st day of January 1840 by Jos. P. Crosley, Deputy Clerk.

Sheriffs Endorsements Come to hand 25th Jan 1840 Jno H. Handy, Sheriff. Levied the within fi. fa. On the following property as the property of S. R. McClanahan viz; the NW 1/4 of W 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 28 , also NE 1/4 of Sec 21 , also SE 1/4 of Sec 28, T 15, R. 12 also two acre lot lying north side of main street and west of cross street known as McClanahan Old

Descendants of William BARRON

Tavern lot , also the large new tavern and three lots where S. R. McClanahan now lives, one yolk of oxen, one carriage, one dun horse, one blind horse, two bay horses, 1 road waggon, 1 lott of waggon wheels, 17 feather beds and steds, 30 chairs , 1 dining table , 9 sets of five dogs, 1 laft?, one negro man by the name of Jerry, one man by the name of charles, one woman by the name of Lucinda, one woman Harriet, one girl by the name of Nancy, one boy the name of Lewis, The 27 Jan 1840. J. H. Handy, Sheriff The above named property sold on the 2 March for the sum of \$4295.75

Served the within fi.fa. on all the rights and title which S. R. McClanahan has in the following land to viz E 1/2 of NE 1/4 of Sec 31 also NE 1/4 of Sec 32 and the NW 1/4 of SE 1/4 of Sec 32 T 15 R 12 This 28 Jan 1840 Jno H. Hardy, Sheriff

The above named land sold 25 may 1840 for the sum of \$52. Served the within fi. fa. on one negro man by the name of Bill , levied on as the property of Janes McClanahan this 11 May 1840. J.H. Hardy Sheriff offered the above named negro for two thirds of its approved value . No bid, no sale, This 25th May 1840
Jno H. Hardy, Sheriff

Received on this fi.fa. from the sale of S. R. McClanahan property principal debt eighty one dollars 50 cts. \$ court cost total twenty eight dollars 2 March 1840
Jno H. Hardy, Sheriff

Balance of the sale of S. R. McClanahan property is placed to the credit of the following fi. fa. to wit. C. H. Abert vs S. R. McClanahan & P. R. McClanahan, Wilson McKenney vs Z. Portwood, Cushahon and Winter vs. S, R. McClanahan, J. W. Younger vs. S. R. McClanahan
_____ Vs S. R. McClanahan Officers of court vs S. R. McClanahan, This 25th May 1840

J. H. Hardy, Sheriff

DEED John H. Hardy, Sheriff

This indenture made the second day of March in the year one. to deed thousand eight hundred and forty between John H. Hardy James McClanahan Sheriff of the County of Winston and State of Mississippi Of the first part and James McClanahan second part, whereas by virtue of a certain writ of fieri facias, issued of and under the seal of the circuit court of Winston County on the 21st day of January one thousand eight hundred and forty at the suit of Wilson McKinney against Zebulon Portwood, Solomon R. & Peter R. McClanahan defendants directed and delivered to the said John H. Hardy, Sheriff commanding him that of the goods and chattels lands and temements of the said defendants, Zebulan Portwood, Solomon R. & Peter R. McClanahan should cause to be made certain moneys in the said writ specified which the said defendants had in a day in the same writ mentioned or at any time afterwards in whose hands so ever the same might be and the said John H. Hardy, Sheriff in obedience to the command of the said court did levy on and seize all of the estate right title and interest which the said defendants so had of in and to the premises hereunafter conveyed and described and on the second day of March one thousand eight hundred and forty, sold the said premises at public venue at the court house in the Town of Louisville in said county having first given public notice of the times and place of such sale by advertising the said according to law at which sale the said premises were struck off to James McClanahan for thesum of one hundred dollars he bing the highest bidder and that being the highest sum bidden for the same - Now this indenture witnesseth that the said party of the first part by virtue of the said writ and in pursuance of the act in such cases made and provided and in consideration of the sum of money so bidden as aforesaid to him duly paid hath sold and by these presents doth grant and convey unto the said part of the second part all the estate rights title claim and interest which the said defendant Solomo R. McClanahan has n and to the following named lots lying in the town of Louisville, in the county of Winston and State of Mississippi to wit, lots no. One, and eight in

Descendants of William BARRON

block two also the north half of lot no one in block three, south side of Main Street and west of Cross Street all levied and sold as the property of said Solomon R. McClanahan to satisfy the above mentioned of fi. fa. To have and to hold the said above mentioned and conveyed premises unto the said part of the second part his heirs and assigns forever as fully and absolutely as the said party of the first part as Sheriff aforesaid can or ought to by virtue of the said writ and the law relating thereto. In witness whereof the said John H. Handy Sheriff aforesaid hath hereunto set his hand and seal the day and year first above written, sealed and delivered in presence of
John H. Handy, Sheff. [seal]

The State of Mississippi: Personally appeared before me Winston County
Jos. P. Crobley, Clerk of the Court of Probates for said County the above named John H. Handy who acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the foregoing deed on the day and year therein mentioned as his act and deed - Given undermy hand and seal of office this 24th day of Sept., A.D. 1840
Josp. Crosley, Clerk

The State of Mississippi: Probate Court Winston County
I, Josp. Crosley, Clerk of the said County do hereby certify that the foregoing Deed was received for second and recorded in my office on the 24th day of March 1840.
Josp. Crosley, Clerk

The defendants then introduced the following tax receipts for 1844 of J. B. McLellan Tax Collector as follows:

Received of S. R. McClannahan the sum of twenty two dollars and 33 1/2 cents in full of his state, county and special tax for 1843 on lot 8 in block 2, S.W. square of Louisville, the two thirds of lot 1 off the north and S.W. square, lots 1 & 2 in block 2 S.W. square of " 1 lot situated in the N.W. 1/4 of N.W. 1/4 of Sect 34 G15 R12 E. The S1/2 of S.E. 1/4 of Sect 33 T15 - R 12 E. " E 1/2 " S.E. 1/4 " " 14 " 16 " 12 E. " E 1/2 " S.W. 1/4 " " 14 " 16 " 12 E. " S. E. 1/4 " " 20 " 15 " 12 E. 1st Feby 1844

Jas. B. McLelland, Sheff of Winston County, Miss: And James B. McLalland testified that the property was assessed in the name of S. R. McClanahan and that S. R. McClanahan paid the taxes - which was all the testimony offered by either party - The defendants then moved the court to exclude from the jury all the testimony of Robert S. Hudson as to the admissions[?] of S. R. McClanahan on the ground that the parties met to settle the matter and it was not testimony, which was over-ruled by the Court and the defendants then and there excepted - The defendants then moved the court to exclude from the jury that part of the testimony of R. S. Hudson, Wm. B. Hudson & John H. Handy as to the admissions of S. R. McClanahan as to his - S. R. McClanahans title - which was over-ruled, and the defendants then and there excepted and as to the ruling of the court to the granting of a new trial on the grounds of onesaid and the ruling of the court in giving the changes as asked for by plffs. And in refusing to grant the changes as asked for by defts, then and there in open court excepted at the time aforesaid and tendered this their bill of exceptions and prayed that the same may be signed sealed and made a part of the record in this cause which is accordingly done.

Signed and sealed & made a part of the record on the day and year aforesaid at the time the same was over-ruled in open court.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of March 1853.

Robert C. Perry [seal]

The State of Mississippi :Circuit Court Winston County March Term 1853
James Barron et, als, Vs Solomon R. McClanahan & Rebecca McClanahan

Be it remembered that then came on to be heard before Robert C. Perry presiding Judge of the 5th Judicial District of the State of Mississippi at a term of the Circuit Court of Winston County and State of Mississippi begun and held at the court house thereof in the Town of Louisville on the first Monday of March A.D. 1853 and on the 5th day of said term which the above cause which had commenced on the 3rd day of said term was progressing and after the argument of the cause had been concluded and before the jury sworn in said cause had

Descendants of William BARRON

retired the plaintiffs asked the court to give the following instructions or charges to the jury, viz, - The counsel for the plaintiffs ask the court to charge the jury as follows -

1st - That McClanahans admissions as to the character of his possession are evidence against him. [Granted]

2nd - That the admissions of a fact by a party to a suit, is evidence against him though made in a conversation respecting a compromise [Granted]

3rd - That if they believe from the evidence that S. R. McClanahan went into possession of the lost under and by the permission of Barron, and has continued in possession under him, then the possession of S. R. McClanahan was the possession of Barron, and the statute of limitations does not apply - [Granted]

4th - That if the jury believe from the evidence that S. R. McClanahan went into possession under Barron and that Mrs. McClanahan went into possession with her husband as his wife and not under an adverse claim or _____ of title then the possession of Mrs. McClanahan is deemed in law to be the possession of her husband, S. R. McClanahan [Granted]

5th - That the law does not presume that possession of the husband and wife is adverse to each other, but must be clearly proved - [Granted]

6th - That if the jury believe from the evidence that McClanahan went into possession under Joseph Barron and continued in possession under him, and that Mrs. McClanahan assented to the possession of Solomon R. McClanahan on the title of Joseph Barron and did not set up an exclusive possession in herself by actual, continued, visible, notorious, distinct and hostile possession under a claim and color of title, adverse to the possession of her husband and the title of Joseph Barron, then her possession was not adverse, but was the possession of S. R. McClanahan. [Granted]

7th - That if the jury believe from the evidence that S. R. McClanahan was legally in possession under Barron and continued in possession under him or assented to his title then no entry on said lots by Barron to assert his claim thereto was necessary, to prevent the statute of limitations from running against him - [Granted]

8th - That an entry to assert claim to the lots by Barron, was not necessary, if McClanahan assented to the title of Barron within seven years before suit brought. [Granted]

9th - That an entry, adverse to the lawful possession is not to be presumed but must be clearly proved, and that if S. R. McClanahan was in the lawful possession of the property under Barron assenting to the title of Barron, then Mrs. McClanahan's possession is not to be deemed adverse to Barron, but if adverse, must be clearly proved to be so - [Granted]

10th - That the possession of husband and wife is resumed in law, to be the possession of the husband - and proof to the contrary is required to overcome that presumption. [Granted]

11th - That a purchase at Sheriff sale will not be presumed to hold adversely - [Granted]

12th - That if they believe from the evidence that McClanahan had no title to the property at the time it was sold at Sheriff sale, then James McClanahan acquired no title to the same by virtue of said sale and purchase. [Granted]

13th - That to maintain a title over the ground of adverse possession it must be adverse at its commencement and continue so for seven years uninterrupted. [Granted]

14th - That if S. R. McClanahan went into possession of the lots under an agreement with Barron for the purchase, and afterwards leased or rented the property to Dr. Foster, the possession of Foster was not adverse to the title of Barron [Granted]

15th - That no length of possession however long will cause the statute of limitations to run in its favor unless that possession is adverse, actual, continued, open, notorious and hostile to the title of the owner for seven years before suit brought. [Granted]

16th - That a person who enters upon land without a claim and color of title is deemed to be in possession in subserviance to the true owner and no length of time unaccompanied with any change in the character of the possession will render it adverse.

17th - That the right of action by the true owner is only barred by an actual continued, visible, notorious, distinct and hostile possession for seven years before suit brought, and that unless they believe that Mrs. McClanahan did hold such distinct adverse possession, against the title of Joseph Barron and against the possession of any one else in possession under Barron, for seven years before suit brought then the Statute of limitations does not

Descendants of William BARRON

apply - and is no bar to plaintiffs action [Granted]

18th - Adverse possession is a question exclusively for the jury, to be determined by all the facts and circumstances attending the possession. [Granted]

19th - That if the jury believe from the evidence that S. R. McClanahan was first in possession under Barron and has continued in possession under Barron, and that Mrs. McClanahan was in possession with her husband as his wife and a part of his family, during the early part of her husbands possession, and after the possession had thus commenced, that Mrs. McClanahan changed the character of her possession and disclaimed the possession of her husband and the title of said Barron, and set up a possession for herself and they held in severally then she was a cotenant with her husband S. R. McClanahan, and if her possession was silent, unaccompanied by any act amounting to an ouster or giving notice to S. R. McClanahan that her possession was adverse to his then her possession ought not to be construed or considered adverse to the possession of S. R. McClanahan and those under whom he held possession. [Granted]

20th - That even if they believe from the evidence that Mrs. McClanahan was in possession under a claim and color of title against the true owner, yet if they believe that possession was silent, passive, secret, and clandestine and not open, notorious, distinct or hostile, then her possession was not in law adverse, and is no bar to this action. [Granted]

21st - That if the jury believe that S. R. McClanahan by words or actions induced Barron to believe that he was holding under him and asserting to his title, when in fact and in truth he was not then his conduct was a fraud on Barron, and the statute of limitations does not run against Barron while he was ignorant of the fraud - and that if Mrs. McClanahan was knowing to the fraud and asserted to the same, she is equally unprotected by the statute of limitations. [Granted]

22nd - That if Mrs. McClanahan either by word or act induced Joseph Barron to believe that she was not claiming possession of said property adversely to him, or knowingly suffered or permitted any one else to do so, when in fact she was claiming adversely, it was a fraud upon Joseph Barron, and will take the case out of the statute of limitations. [Granted]

[There is no 23rd listed, P.H.]

24th - That if James McClanahan after he bid off said property at Sheriff sale acknowledged the title of said lots to be in Joseph Barron and assented to his title and only claimed the house thereon, then the possession of said house by James McClanahan or any one else under him is no bar to plaintiff's action for the lots of ground on which the house stands until notice of said Barron of an adverse claim of the lots by James McClanahan or his tenants - [Granted]

25th - That where a person enters upon land without pretending to title, his possession will be deemed the possession of the true owner. [Granted]

26th - Where adverse claim and title is set up to the house alone and no claim to the ground on which the house stands, and the claimant assents to the title of the true owner of the land, then the possession of the house is not adverse possession of the land. [Granted]

27th - That if the jury believe from the evidence that S. R. McClanahan went into possession of said lots under an agreement with Barron for the purchase of the same he cannot afterwards acquire a title and set it up in opposition to Barron and that if he extinguish an incumbrance or buy in an outstanding title, all he can ask or require is the repayment of the money he has so laid out and that this rule applies whether the purchaser of the incumbrance be Solomon R. McClanahan or his wife Rebecca, there being such an identity between the husband and wife that what under such circumstances cannot be done by the husband cannot be done by the wife. [Granted]

28th - That if they believe that S. R. McClanahan went into possession of said property under an agreement to purchase the same from Barron, then McClanahan is not allowed to buy in incumbrances and set up an adverse title under them against Joseph Barron, nor can Rebecca McClanahan his wife do so. [Granted]

29th - That if McClanahan went into possession under said Barron by an agreement to purchase and continued in possession, Barron had no right of action against him for the property, although McClanahan had failed to pay the purchase money until Barron or his representatives notified McClanahan that the contract for purchase was at an end - and if he

Descendants of William BARRON

or they have so notified the said McClanahan within seven years before the commencement of this suit then the statute of limitations will not apply. [Granted]

To which the defendants then and there objected at the time the same were asked, which objection was then and there at the time aforesaid over-ruled by the court and the said charges were each and all of them then and there given by the court to the jury, to which and to the giving

The Plaintiffs asked the court to give the following instructions or charge to the jury (viz.)

23rd - That if the jury believe from the evidence that James McClanahan induced Barron to believe his words, representations and conduct that he only claimed the house on said lots, and did not claim the lots of ground, although he had a Sheriff's deed thereto and in fact claimed the lots, it was a fraud on Barron, and cannot prejudice his rights in this action - and prevents the statute from _____

Which was then and there refused by the court and so marked.

Of said charges or instructions each and all of them the defendants then and then in open court at the time the same were given in charge to the jury excepted and thena and there tendered this their bill of exceptions, and prayed that the same may be made a part of the record in this cause which is accordingly done.

And on the trial of said cause at the time aforesaid the said defendants then and there asked the court to charge the jury as follows viz; Charges for Defendants:

1st - If the jury believe from the evidence that the plffs had a right or title to the premises seven years before the commencement of this action the plea of the statute of limitation is a good bar and the plffs cannot recover [Refused]

2nd - If the jury believe from the evidence that plffs right of entry accrued seven years before the commencement of this action they have no right of entry, and cannot recover in this action. [Refused]

[no 3rd]

4th - If the jury believe from the evidence that all the title of Solomon R. McClanahan had been sold in the lots at Sheff sale, the declarations, admissions & confessions of Solomon R. McClanahan afterwards are not evidence against the title of James McClanahan the purchaser at Sheriff sale. [Refused]

[no 5th]

6th - If the jury believe from theevidence that James McClanahan told plffs intestate that he was in possession of said land and had put Rebecca & J. R. McClanahan in as his tenants and that he claimed title that adverse possession commenced at that time and the statute of limitations commenced running from that time. [Refused]

[no 7th]

8th - If the jury believe from the testimony that Joseph Barron in his life had notice of James McClanahans title and possession and acknowledged it, the plaintiff is barred by his admissions and they must find for the defendants. [Refused]

[no 9th]

10th - The doctrine of vendor and vendee does not hold unless there is a writing in relation to lands, and if the jury believe that there was no writing between McClanahan & Barron as to the titles of the lots, McClanahan is not estopped by the doctrine that a purchaser cannot set up title or purchase or hold title under any one else. [refused]

Which were then and there refused by the court each and all of them and not permitted to go to the jury or be read before them and was marked refused. To the refusal of said court to give said charges the defendants by their counsel then and there at the time the same were refused each and all of them in open court and before the jury retured excepted and then and there tendered this their bill of exceptions to the opinion of the court refusing to give each and all of said charges to the jury before they retired and in open court at the time the same and each of them were refused as aforesaid and prayed that the same may be signed, sealed and made a part of the record in this cause which is accordingly done-

Descendants of William BARRON

The defendants then and there at the time aforesaid asked the court to charge the jury "If the jury believe from the evidence that James McClanahan ever had possession of the lands in this suit and put Mrs. McClanahan & Solomon R. McClanahan into possession they are different tenants from Solomon R. McClanahan (if they believe said Solomon was the tenant of Joseph Barron) and Mrs. McClanahan is not barred by the original tenancy of Solomon" which instruction in that form was refused by the Court but the Court added this "provided the jury shall believe from the evidence that she held the lots in her own right adverse to the claims of Barron, and such adverse possession was known to Barron & gave it so amended to the jury" to the refusal of said Court to give the instructions as asked and to the amendment thereto added by the Court, the defendants then and there in open court at the time objected and excepted and then and there tendered this their bill of exceptions to the same and prayed that the same may be signed, sealed and made a part of the record in this cause which is accordingly done.

The defts. Asked the court to charge the jury "The admissions and confessions and declarations of Solomon R. McClanahan are not evidence against Rebecca McClanahan and she is not bound by them" which the court refused to give but gave that with this qualification "provided they believe from the evidence that she was in possession under color of title adverse to the title of the plaintiff" to the refusal to give said charges and to said qualification the defendants then and there at the time the same was so refused and the amendment so made in open court excepted to by the defts and they tendered this their bill of exceptions to the same and to each and all the matters and things in this bill of exceptions contained and before the jury retired prayed that the same may be signed, sealed and made a part of the record in this cause which is accordingly done-

If the jury believe from the evidence that James McClanahan acquired title to the property in controversy by his purchase at the Sheriff sale and that he had possession of said lots and that plaintiff knew it the statute of limitations would commence from the time he took possession and if more than seven years elapsed from that period before the commencement of this action it would constitute a bar to any recovery against said James McClanahan or those claiming under him.

Which were then and there granted by the court and so marked [Granted]

The defendants then and there asked the court to charge the jury as follows, viz,

5th - the plaintiffs must recover on the strength of their own title and not on the weakness of the title of the defendants unless they believe from the evidence that defendants went into possession under plaintiffs. [granted]

7th - That to constitute adverse possession all that is necessary is for the entry to be under color or claim of title however groundless the supposed title may be - And if the jury believe from the evidence that James McClanahan or Rebecca McClanahan or any one else for him entered into the possession of said lots sued for seven years before the commencement of this action under color or a claim of title, that their possession is an adverse possession however groundless the title of said James McClanahan may turn out to be and said possession under our statute of limitations is a valid bar to this action and if they so believe they must find for the defendants provided they jury shall believe from the evidence that Barron was notified of such adverse possession. [granted]

11th - A married woman under our statute can hold and possess real estate and may hold an adverse possession and if her husband lives with her, his being in possession with her and there being any objections to his holding adversely - still this disability of the husband cannot insure to the prejudice of the wife or of her possession when he is in merely by, or under the wife.

Given under my hand and seal this 11th day of March A.D. 1853 in open court Robert C. Perry [Seal] Judge 5 Judicial district

Petition for writ of Error The State of Mississippi Circuit Court Winston County
March Term 1853 James Barron et. Als. Vs Solomon R. McClanahan

To Mr. W. B. Shumaker, clerk of the Circuit Court of Winston county, State of Mississippi

The defendants show that at the March term of said Court 1853 and on the 11 day of said month a judgement was recovered in the Circuit court of said County in favor of James

Descendants of William BARRON

Barron and others vs Solomo R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan, defendants for the presises in the complaint mentioned and as your petitioners believe there is manifest error in the same they pray for a writ of Error and supersedeas to carry said cause up before the high court of errors and appeals that the same may be revised reviewed & corrected S. R. McClanahan Rebecca McClanahan

Writ of Error Bond The State of Mississippi, Winston County

Know all men by these presents that we Solomon R. McClanahan, Rebecca McClanahan, Nathan Tabor & William S. Bolling are held and firmly bound unto James Barron, Ezekiel Barron, Solomon Barron, Thomas Barron, William J. Barron (Minor), Robert P. Barron (Minor), James Crawford, Mary Crawford, Nancy Crawford, Levy M. Crawford, minor children of David T. Crawford and Mary Crawford both deceased, all of said minors by their next friend Hannah Barron and David Snow and his wife Nancy Snow in the sum of two hundred dollars well and truly to be made an done, we bind ourselves, our heirs, executors or administrators firmly by these presents, sealed with our seals and dated this 14th day of March a.d. 1853 -

The condition of the above obligation is such that whereas the said James Barron & others did recover in the Circuit Court of Winston County & state aforesaid a judgement against said Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan, for the following lots or parcels of land to wit designated in the place of said Town of Louisville as lots no. One and two in block no. Two on the south side of Main Street and west of Cross Street in said town except sixteen feet and eight inches fronting on Main Street and running back one hundred and thirty two feet on the west side of said lots the said lots fronting one hundred and thirty two feet on Main Street and running back the same distance, together with the tenements appartenances and hereditaments thereon and also for one cent their damages on the 11th day of March 1853 and whereas the said Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan have prayed for and obtained a writ of Error from the Clerk of the Circuit Court of said county to the High Court of Errors and Appeal at the City of Jackson in said State at the next term thereof to be holden on the third Monday of October A.D. 1853 - Now if the said Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan shall well and truly perform the judgement and decree of the said High Court of Errors and Appeals and shall also pay and satisfy all costs and damages that may be awarded against them by said High Court of Errors and Appeals then this obligation to be void, otherwise to remain in full force and virtue.

S. R. McClanahan[seal] Rebecca McClanahan[seal]
N. Tabor [seal] Wm. S. Bolling [seal]

SUPERSEDEAS The State of Mississippi, Winston County

To William B. Shumaker, Clerk of the Circuit Court of Said County You are hereby commanded to desist from any and all proceedings and are hereby superseded from any and all proceedings under and by virtue of a judgment rendered in our said Circuit Court on the 11th day of March A.D. 1853, wherein James Barron and others were plaintiffs and Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan were defendants for certain lots on premises therein described as the said defendants have prayed and obtained a writ of error to the next term of the High Court of Errors and Appeals of the State of Mississippi to be holden at the City of Jackson on the third Monday of October A. D. 1853 and have given bond for a supersedeas of said judgement - herein fail not.

Witness the Honorable C. P. Smith, Chief Justice of our said High Court of Errors and Appeals at the City of Jackson the third Monday of April A. D. 1853 and the 77th year of American Independence - And also witness the hand and seal of William B. Shumaker, [seal] Clerk of the Circuit Court of Winston County and State of Mississippi.

Issued the 22nd day of September A. D. 1853.
William B. Shumaker Clerk

CITATION The State of Mississippi, Winston County

To the Sheriff of Choctaw County, greetings. You are hereby commanded to cite James Barron, Ezekiel Barron, Solomon Barron, Thomas Barron, William J. Barron, Minor Robert P.

Descendants of William BARRON

Barron, minor James Crawford, Mary Crawford, Nancy Crawford, Levy M. Crawford minor children of David T. Crawford and Mary Crawford both deceased all of said minors by their next friend Hannah Barron and David Snow and his wife Nanay Snow, if to be found in your county to be and appear before the High Court of Errors and Appeals to be held at the City of Jackson in the County of Hinds in said state o the third Monday of October A. D. 1853, then and there to defend a writ of Error of Solomon R. McClanahan and Rebecca McClanahan against you - and have them and there before our said High Court of Errors and Appeals this writ -

Witness the Honorable C. P. Smith Chief Justice of our said High Court of Errors and Appeals the 3rd Monday of April A. D. 1853 and also witness William B. Shumaker clerk of our said Circuit Court

Issued the 22nd day of September A. D. 1853

William B. Shumaker Clerk

Citation to Winston Co. The State of Mississippi , Winston County

To the Sheriff of Winston County - Greetings You are hereby commanded to cite James Barron, Ezekiel Barron, Solomon Barron, Thomas Barron, William J. Barron, minor Robert P. Barron, minor James Crawford, Mary Crawford, Nancy Crawford, Levy M. Crawford, minor children of David T. Crawford and Mary Crawford, both deceased, all of said minors by their next friend Hannah Barron and David Snow and his wife Nancy Snow, if to be found in your county to be and appear before the High Court of Errors & Appeals to be held at the City of Jackson in the County of Hinds in said state on the third Monday of October A. D. 1853, then and there to defend a writ of error of Solomon, R. McClanahan and Rbecca McClanahan against you, and have then and there before our said High Court of Errors and Appeals this writ - Witness the Hon. C. P. Smith, Chief Justice of said High Court of Errors and Appeals the 3rd Monday of April A. D. 1853 , and also witness William B. Shumaker Clerk of our said Circuit Court

Issued the 22nd day of September A. D. 1853

William B. Shumaker, Clerk

Sheriff's Return Executed on Thomas Barron this 21st day of November 1853 John J. Gage,
Shff. By R. R. Hudson Dept. Sheff.

In testimony that the proceeding does contain a full and perfect transcript _____record and proceedings in the case there.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Gent.Farmer.

Joseph married **Hannah R. McCLANAHAN** [722] [MRIN: 10], daughter of **John McCLANAHAN** [734] and **Mary (Molly) ROBINSON** [747], before 1812 in Greenville Dist, South Carolina. Hannah was born on 20 Feb 1795 in Westmoreland Co, Virginia,¹⁴ died on 15 Nov 1855 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 60, and was buried in Family Cemetery, New Prospect, Moved To Sturgis. Another name for Hannah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1592

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 54 F i. **Nancy BARRON** [1006].

+ **55** M ii. **James BARRON** [907] was born on 14 Oct 1812 in South Carolina,¹⁶ died on 19 Jul 1853 in Winston County, Mississippi¹⁷ at age 40, and was buried in Family

Descendants of William BARRON

Cemetery, Probably, Burial Place, Unknown.

- + 56 M iii. **John BARRON** [954] was born on 25 Jun 1814 in South Carolina, died on 13 Sep 1836 in Winston Co, Mississippi at age 22, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..
- + 57 M iv. **Ezekiel BARRON** [967] was born on 28 Apr 1816 in South Carolina,¹⁸ died on 30 Aug 1863 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi¹⁹ at age 47, and was buried in Bethlehem Cem, Outside Ackerman, MS..
- + 58 F v. **Mary BARRON** [1003] was born about 1819 in Alabama,²⁰ died in 1852 in Winston, Co., MS., Of Dysentery. about age 33, and was buried in Blackwood Cem., Winston Co., MS..
- + 59 M vi. **Solomon BARRON** [1009] was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Alabama,²¹ died on 20 Jan 1902 in Fisher, Roby Co., Texas. at age 77, and was buried in Texas.
- + 60 M vii. **Martial BARRON** [1010] was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Mississippi, died on 16 May 1849 between Canton, Sharon, MS., By Lightening at age 23, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..
- + 61 M viii. **Thomas R. BARRON** [1011] was born on 19 Jul 1828 in Mississippi²² and died on 7 Aug 1857 in Mississippi at age 29.
- + 62 M ix. **Caleb BARRON** [1015] was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Mississippi, died on 11 Jun 1852 in Winston Co, Mississippi, (Dysentery) at age 22, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..
- + 63 F x. **Elizabeth BARRON** [1008] was born on 15 May 1831 in Mississippi and died on 16 Mar 1852 in New Prospect, Mississippi, (Dysentery) at age 20.
- + 64 M xi. **Robert P. BARRON** [2023] was born on 6 Aug 1832 and died on 22 Jun 1857 at age 24.
- + 65 M xii. **William Jackson BARRON** [1016] was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi, In Log Cabin,²³ died on 20 Dec 1909 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 75, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..

33. Samuel BARRON [2206] was born after 1791 in Carolinas, ?, Not Documented, 6/5/92⁸ and died about 1865 in Pickens Co., South Carolina.

Samuel married **UNKNOWN** [2419] [MRIN: 73] before 1821 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92). UNKNOWN [2419] died before 1865 in South Carolina. Another name for UNKNOWN [2419] was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1656

Children from this marriage were:

- + 66 F i. **Nancy L BARRON** [2573] died after 1865.
- + 67 M ii. **Henry BARRON** [2575] died before 1865.
- + 68 M iii. **Isaac T. BARRON** [2581] died after 1865.
- + 69 M iv. **Gabriel BARRON** [2583] died before 1865.
- + 70 F v. **Mary BARRON** [2423] was born about 1821 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92).²⁴ and died before 1866 in Probably La..

34. Ezekiel BARRON [2181] was born about 1795 in South Carolina and died before 1860 in Winston Co., Mississippi.

Ezekiel married **Sarah UNKNOWN** [2185] [MRIN: 64] in South Carolina. Sarah was born about 1793 in South Carolina and died after 1860 in Winston Co., Mississippi. Another name for Sarah was

Descendants of William BARRON

BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1647

Children from this marriage were:

- + 71 M i. **Almond BARRON** [2186] was born about 1824 in Alabama and died on 20 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg²⁵ about age 39.
- + 72 F ii. **Narcisly BARRON** [2516] was born after 1824 in Alabama.

35. Caleb BARRON [2034] was born about 1797 in South Carolina, (60 Yrs Old 1860 Census),⁹ died on 7 Jul 1864 in Hamilton Co., Texas¹⁰ about age 67, and was buried in Arp, Smith Co., TX., Ebenezer Cem. (Unmarked).¹¹

General Notes: -----

There is a period when Caleb disappears from the family records, and perhaps he was in Franklin County Georgia. The following notation is from the Franklin County Superior Court Records, 1787-1863, contributed by Robert S. Davis, Jr. These records are in the Georgia Department of Archives and History, record group 159-1-41.

1816 - - Barron, Caleb

The notation does explain the notation and I have not had a chance to research the files to see what court action this 19 year old Caleb Barron was involved in, but this may be a lead to his location during the "lost" years. Later on he appears in the Alabama records with other members of his Barron Family.

The following information is taken from the "Abstracts of the Smith County Probate Records," [Texas] Andrew L. Leath 1984.:

Caleb Barron, Dec'd: Elizabeth Barron pet. as adm. 1/16/1865. Barron d. 6 or 7 July 1864 Hamilton Co., Tx. Appr.: R. J. McLeroy, John F. Overton, J. H. Blalock. Inv.: 185 acres Brimberry tract \$492.50, 102 acres Horton tract \$408, 610 acres Ogilvie tract \$2440, 235 acres Pate tract \$817.50, 419 acres Overton tract \$2095, 821 acres Wilkerson tract \$4105, 37 slaves, 27 horses \$1315, 11 oxen \$220, 177 cattle \$787, 100 hogs \$25, 48 sheep, etc. total \$22853.50 Heirs (1865): James H. Barron dec'd (heirs. Eliza wf. William Perry, John Barron minor, Bettie Barron minor d. by 1868, Caleb Barron minor), Hamilton Co., Ezekiel Barron dec'd (heirs Ophelia Barron, Caleb Barron, Solomon Barron, all of Smith co.), Sarah wf. F. T. Beard, Almond Barron, Jemina wf. Obed Childress, Thompson Barron minor, Caleb Barron minor, Dicey Barron minor, Elizabeth Barron minor, widow Elizabeth Barron, all of Smith Co. Commrs. part. 1865: D. H. Lindsey, B. H. White, R. J. McLeroy. Obed Childress appt. adm. 1866. Heirs (1872): Thompson Barron, Smith co., Almon Barron, Johnson Co., Caleb Barron, Sallie Baird, Dicey Nall, Elizabeth Barron, all of Smith Co., J. H. Barron dec'd (heirs E. C. Barton, John L. Barron minor Francis Barron guar., Caleb Barron minor, Sarah A. Perry Guar., all of Hamilton Co.), Ezekiel Barron dec'd (heirs Ophelia Barron minor, Caleb Barron minor, Solomon Barron minor, Cynthia & E. Jarvis Guar., all of Smith Co.) Inv.: also 6 mules \$745. File 122. Thompson Barron, et al., Minors: Elizabeth Barron appt. guar 5/31/1865 Thompson Barron, Caleb Barron, Dicy Barron, Elizabeth Barron. Thompson W. Barron pet. as guar. 11/15/1866 Dicy Barron, over 14, Elizabeth Barron, under 14. Dicy married Jan 1869 w. T. Nall, Elizabeth married J. T. Moore. File 284. Ophelia barron, et al., Minors: Cinthia Barron appt. guar. 5/31/1865 her children Ophelia Barron, Caleb Barron, Solomon Barron, all under 14, heirs of Ezekiel Barron, dec's, Caleb Barron, dec'd, and Solomon Lanham. E. & b Cynthia Jarvis pet. guar. of her children 6/23/1869, all three under 14. rcpts. 2/1/1874 P. M. & Ophelia Wilson, 1/1/1880 Caleb Barron. Solomon Barron of age in 1882. File 286.

Descendants of William BARRON

Noted events in his life were:

- Event: 1984, Info. Collected.

Caleb married **Elizabeth PEDEN (Payton|paton)** [2035] [MRIN: 15] about 1826 in Pickens Or, Fayette Co., Alabama. Elizabeth was born about 1814 in South Carolina, (46 Years Old 1860 Census), died on 7 Sep 1866 in Arp Or Omen, Texas about age 52, and was buried in Arp, Texas, Ebenezer Cem.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1597

Children from this marriage were:

- + 73 M i. **James H. BARRON** [2037] was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Alabama, died on 20 Jul 1861 in Texas at age 34, and was buried in Ebenezer Cem., Arp, Smith Co., Texas.
- + 74 F ii. **Jemima BARRON** [2039] was born about 1828 in Alabama.
- + 75 M iii. **Ezekiel BARRON** [2041] was born on 4 Nov 1830 in Alabama and died on 9 Apr 1864 in Louisiana at age 33.
- + 76 M iv. **Almon BARRON** [2043] was born on 9 Jan 1833 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jan 1894 in Butte City, Montana at age 61.
- + 77 F v. **Sarah (Sallie) BARRON** [2046] was born on 1 Feb 1834 in Mississippi and died on 17 Jan 1909 at age 74.
- + 78 M vi. **Thompson W. BARRON** [2049] was born on 23 Jul 1845 in Mississippi.
- + 79 M vii. **Caleb BARRON Jr.** [2051] was born on 22 Feb 1848 in Winston Co., MS. and died on 27 Mar 1943 at age 95.
- + 80 F viii. **Dacey BARRON** [2053] was born on 14 Mar 1850 in Smith Co., Texas and died on 16 May 1896 at age 46.
- + 81 F ix. **Elizabeth (Lizzie) BARRON** [2056] was born about 1855 in Smith Co., Texas and died before 1900.

36. Gabriel BARRON [2167] was born about 1799 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92). and died after 1850 in Louisiana?.

Gabriel married **UNKNOWN** [2536] [MRIN: 59] before 1834. Another name for UNKNOWN [2536] was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1642

The child from this marriage was:

- + 82 M i. **Rev. John BARRON** [2425] was born about 1823 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina,²⁶ died about 1909 in Madisonville, Texas about age 86, and was buried in McAdams Cem., Texas.

Gabriel next married **Martha UNKNOWN** [2424] [MRIN: 60] about 1835 in South Carolina. Martha was born about 1814 in South Carolina. Another name for Martha was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1643

Children from this marriage were:

- + 83 M i. **L. G. BARRON** [2528] was born about 1835 in Mississippi.
- + 84 F ii. **Virginia BARRON** [2529] was born about 1837 in Mississippi.
- + 85 F iii. **Martha O. BARRON** [2531] was born about 1840 in Mississippi.
- + 86 F iv. **Martha J. BARRON** [2534] was born about 1845 in Mississippi.
- + 87 M v. **Gabriel BARRON** [2535] was born about 1848 in Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

37. Elijah James BARRON [2168] was born in 1799 in South Carolina, died in 1864 in Georgia at age 65, and was buried in Hutcherson Cem., Near Waleska, GA..

Elijah married **Sarah (Sallie) QUARLES** [2223] [MRIN: 61]. Sarah was born on 27 Oct 1804 in South Carolina, died on 13 Oct 1898 in Waleska, Georgia at age 93, and was buried in Hutcherson Cem., Near Waleska, GA..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1644

Children from this marriage were:

- + 88 F i. **Jimimah BARRON** [2332] was born in 1825 in South Carolina.
- + 89 M ii. **Jasper Newton BARRON** [2340] was born on 8 Mar 1826 in South Carolina, died on 10 Apr 1908 in Bluff Dale, Texas at age 82, and was buried in Glenn Cem., Bluff Dale, Texas.
- + 90 F iii. **Zona BARRON** [2334] was born in 1829 in South Carolina.
- + 91 M iv. **Joseph BARRON** [2336] was born on 19 Oct 1831 in South Carolina and died on 28 Aug 1916 at age 84.
- + 92 F v. **Nancy BARRON** [2338] was born in 1838.
- + 93 F vi. **Mary A. BARRON** [2339] was born in 1842.

38. Dicey BARRON [527] was born about 1803 in South Carolina and died on 11 Sep 1863 in Winston Co, Mississippi about age 60.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Dicey married **John QUARLES** [539] [MRIN: 388], son of **David QUARLES** [176] and **UNKNOWN** [177]. John was born about 1798 in South Carolina and died in Oct 1855 in Winston Co, Mississippi about age 57.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1976

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 94 F i. **Margaret QUARLES** [648].
- + 95 F ii. **Jane QUARLES** [660].
- + 96 F iii. **Adaline QUARLES** [673].
- + 97 M iv. **John QUARLES** [623] was born about 1824 in South Carolina and died about 1869 in Winston Co., Mississippi about age 45.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Eighth Generation (5th Great-Grandchildren)

39. William M (Mc) BARRON [741] was born on 21 Aug 1823 in Valley Oaks, Pulaski Co., KY., died on 5 Nov 1900 in Pulaski Co., KY at age 77, and was buried in Barron Cem., Pulaski Co., KY..¹³

William married **Mahulda Ann ESTES** [758] [MRIN: 438].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2027

William next married **Elizabeth HAYS** [742] [MRIN: 437] on 19 Feb 1844 in Salem Church, Coin, KY. Elizabeth was born on 9 Sep 1821 in Pulaski Co., KY.,²⁷ died on 3 Feb 1863 in Kentucky at age 41, and was buried in Old Salem Cem.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2026

Children from this marriage were:

- + 98 F i. **Sarah Frances BARRON** [772] was born on 23 Nov 1844 in Indiana, died on 8 Apr 1908 in Kentucky at age 63, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KY..
- + 99 M ii. **James Walker BARRON** [743] was born about 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died before 1900.
- + 100 M iii. **William Evan BARRON** [745] was born about 1849 in Putnam, Indiana and died on 8 Jun 1928 in Fayette Co., KY. about age 79.
- + 101 M iv. **Squire C. BARRON** [749] was born about 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died in Kansas.
- + 102 F v. **Nancy BARRON** [751] was born on 24 Sep 1854 in Coin, KY. and died on 25 Sep 1855 in Coin, KY at age 1.
- + 103 F vi. **Mary E. BARRON** [752] was born on 13 Jul 1856 in Indiana and died on 2 Apr 1901 in Salem, Coin, KY. at age 44.
- + 104 F vii. **Lucinda Bell BARRON** [753] was born on 2 Mar 1859 and died on 24 Jan 1860 in Coin, KY..
- + 105 M viii. **Newton BARRON** [754] was born about 1861 and died on 18 Mar 1932 about age 71.
- + 106 F ix. **Elizabeth BARRON** [755] was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Coin, KY. and died on 14 Jun 1863 in Salem, Coin, KY..
- + 107 F x. **Elcy BARRON** [756] was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Coin, KY. and died on 5 Jul 1863 in Salem, Coin, KY..

40. Mathias Jackson BARRON [797] was born on 18 Aug 1834 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died on 30 Aug 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. at age 70.

Mathias married **Diademia PHELPS** [798] [MRIN: 449] on 29 Nov 1854 in Kentucky. Diademia was born on 29 Jan 1834 in Bent, Pulaski, KY. and died on 16 Sep 1904 in Pulaski Co., KY. at age 70. Another name for Diademia was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2038

The child from this marriage was:

- + 108 F i. **Nancy Ellen BARRON** [799] was born on 5 Jul 1865 in Coin, Pulaski, KY., died on 5 Jul 1931 in Ft. Collins, Co. at age 66, and was buried on 8 Jul 1931 in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

41. Leah BARRON [201] was born on 12 Jan 1796 in Washington Co., Tenn. and died about 1884 in Kansas about age 88.

Descendants of William BARRON

42. Nancy BARRON [204] was born on 9 Oct 1797 in Washington Co., TN. and died on 8 Aug 1869 in Washington Co., TN. at age 71. Other names for Nancy were CROUCH and EPPERSON.

Nancy married **Benjamin EPPERSON** [205] [MRIN: 306] on 19 Oct 1816.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1893

Nancy next married **John CROUCH** [827] [MRIN: 307] on 4 Nov 1818.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1894

43. Daniel BARRON [206] was born on 31 Jan 1799 in Washington Co., Tenn..

Daniel married **Polly BACON** [828] [MRIN: 308] on 29 Oct 1818. Another name for Polly was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1895

44. Jacob BARRON [207] was born on 11 Mar 1801 in Washington Co., Tenn., died about 1884 in Tennessee about age 83, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Range Farm, Washington Co., TN..

Jacob married **Jane MURRAY** [829] [MRIN: 309] on 20 Oct 1831. Another name for Jane was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1896

45. Sarah (Sally) BARRON [2258] was born on 15 Aug 1805 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 15 Dec 1871 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 66. Another name for Sarah was BACON.

Sarah married **Thomas BACON** [2259] [MRIN: 102] on 15 Dec 1824 in Washington Co., Tennessee, (12 Children). Thomas was born on 1 Nov 1793 in Virginia, (Or Penn.) and died on 5 Sep 1871 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 77.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1686

The child from this marriage was:

+ 109 M i. **Jacob BACON** [2260] was born on 18 Aug 1846 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 16 Apr 1930 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 83.

46. Deborah BARRON [208] was born on 30 Dec 1807 in Washington Co., Tenn.. Another name for Deborah was BACON.

Deborah married **Jonathan BACON** [830] [MRIN: 310] on 8 Sep 1825.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1897

47. John BARRON [211] was born on 2 Jun 1810 in Washington Co., Tenn..

John married **Unknown WRIGHT** [831] [MRIN: 311] on 30 Jan 1829. Another name for Unknown was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1898

48. Thomas BARRON [2251] was born on 1 Dec 1812 in Washington Co., Tennessee, died on 18 Sep 1880 in Benton Co., Near Vaughan, Ark. at age 67, and was buried in Barron Cem., Near Vaughn, Ark..

Thomas married **Catherine** [Katie] **SCHULTZ** [2252] [MRIN: 97] on 13 Feb 1832 in Washington Co., TN. Catherine was born in Washington Co., Tennessee, died after 1880 in Benton Co., Arkansas, and was buried in Barron Cem., Near Vaughan, Benton Co., Ark.. Another name for Catherine was BARRON.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1681

Children from this marriage were:

- + 110 F i. **Mary Ann [Polly] BARRON** [836].
- + 111 M ii. **J. W. BARRON** [838] died in Illinois.
- + 112 M iii. **J. K. BARRON Colonel** [841] died in Arkansas.
- + 113 M iv. **Daniel K. BARRON** [842] died in Indian Territory, OK..
- + 114 M v. **William P. BARRON** [2253] was born on 17 Apr 1833 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN., died on 29 Dec 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee²⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Confederate Cem., Knoxville, TN..²⁹
- + 115 F vi. **Sarah A. BARRON** [839] was born on 25 Jan 1837 in Sulfur Springs, Washington Co., TN. and died on 28 Dec 1880 in Benton Co., Ark. at age 43.
- + 116 F vii. **Mary [Mollie] BARRON** [843] was born about 1863 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN. and died in Knoxville, TN..

49. Lyddian BARRON [212] was born on 11 Jun 1817 in Washington Co., Tenn..

50. Phoebe BARRON [215] was born on 26 Mar 1825 in Washington Co., Tenn., died on 25 Dec 1900 in Washington Co., TN. at age 75, and was buried in Bacon Cem., Washington Co., TN..

51. Andrew D BARRON [2269] was born about 1830 in Campbell Co., Tennessee and died on 16 Oct 1865 about age 35.

Andrew married **Wincey Cornilin STEVENSON** [2270] [MRIN: 107]. Wincey was born about 1832 and died on 11 Oct 1909 about age 77.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1691

The child from this marriage was:

- + 117 M i. **William Ferrell BARRON** [2271] was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 27 Jan 1908 in Howe, Grayson Co., Texas at age 50.

52. William Marion BARRON [2279] was born on 1 Apr 1842 in Elk Valley, Campbell Co., TN. and died on 23 Mar 1896 in Fayetteville, Arkansas at age 53.

William married **Nancy Jane HANNA** [2280] [MRIN: 111] on 6 Feb 1862 in Washington Co., Ark. Nancy was born on 22 Nov 1842 in West Liberty, Morgan, KY. and died on 11 Feb 1931 in Arkansas at age 88. Another name for Nancy was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1695

Children from this marriage were:

- + 118 F i. **Mary Dallas BARRON** [859] was born on 2 Jul 1869 in Washington Co., Ark. and died on 12 Sep 1946 in Dallas, TX. at age 77.
- + 119 M ii. **Walter Gray BARRON** [2281] was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 5 May 1953 in Rogers, Arkansas at age 79.

53. Gabriel BARRON [2207] died in Georgia.

54. Nancy BARRON [1006].

55. James BARRON [907] was born on 14 Oct 1812 in South Carolina,¹⁶ died on 19 Jul 1853 in Winston County, Mississippi¹⁷ at age 40, and was buried in Family Cemetery, Probably, Burial Place, Unknown.

Descendants of William BARRON

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Merchant/Farmer.

James married **Elizabeth CHILDRESS** [918] [MRIN: 417], daughter of **Obediah CHILDRESS** [930] and **Celia(Selah) AYERS|AYRES** [942], about 1837 in Alabama, Probably. Elizabeth was born on 7 Nov 1818 in Jefferson Co, Alabama, died on 26 Mar 1882 in New Prospect, Mississippi at age 63, and was buried in Cumberland Cem, Presbyterian Ch, Ackerman, MS.. Other names for Elizabeth were BARRON and GRIFFITH.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2006

General Notes: CHILDRESS-AYRES EXCURSUS:

The following obituary of Elizabeth Childress Barron Griffith was contributed by Jan Key Kennedy, copied in Winston County Mississippi, 12 July 1977 (originally printed in "THE SIGNAL" (a newspaper), Saturday, April 29th, 1882.

Died near New Prospect, Mississippi, March 26th, 1882, Elizabeth Griffith. She was born in Jefferson County, Alabama. Her parents moved to Choctaw County, Mississippi in her youthful days. She was first married to James Barron and after his death to Joseph Griffith. The principle part of her life was spent in Choctaw and Winston Counties, where she was universally liked by all who knew her. Previous to her death, she was for many years, a consistent member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church. She was a long and patient sufferer from malarial poison contracted in the river bottoms of Texas, while in search of a Western home that she did not find to suit her.' (by) Wm. J. B. (Dr. William Jackson Barron.)

Elizabeth Childress was the daughter of Celia(Selah Ayers(Ayres) Childress, a pious member of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church (in Ackerman, Mississippi). The following information was also supplied by J. Kennedy: "From Alabama Records, Vol. 93, Jefferson County," compiled by Pauline Jones Gandrud(?).

Letters from Mrs. A. B. Horn, Regent of James Blair Chapter, DAR, Corsicana, Texas: She was searching for these names for a friend, Nov 3, 1942. Moses Ayres married Rachel (McFadde(i)n); they moved from Tennessee and she is buried in Ackerman, Mississippi with her children. Rachel died 3 Sept 1846 and she had a daughter, Selah born (1789) and died 5 Nov (1862), married Obed Childress while living in Tennessee. Their son(Obed-Selah)Obed died 1878 in Arp, Texas. He married Jemima Barron. The mother of Obed (senior) was either a Mrs. Snow or married a Snow after his father died, for he has a half brother, Eli Snow buried where he is buried.

Note: One Rachel Ayers married Eli Crum in Jefferson County, Alabama, 1827, and Moses Ayres consented to marriage. Deed from Eli Snow and wife Sally to Moses Ayres, Jefferson County, Alabama, 11 Aug 1827, Wit: John Ayers, Allen Ayres. Deed from Moses Ayres and Wife Rachel of Jefferson County, Alabama, to Robert Patterson of Madison County, Alabama, 3 Oct 1827. Celia Childress, wife of Obed Childress relinquished right to dower in certain land in Jefferson County, Alabama in 1837.

Letter from James Addison Ayres, 790 John Adams Parkway, Idaho Falls, Idaho, 83401, 15 Feb 1869: I have records showing Moses Ayres was granted 4 tracts of land in the Camden District of Fairfield County, S.C. between 1784-1758. He lived in Tennessee and Mississippi before moving to Jefferson County, Alabama, where he died in 1829 or 1830. His wife was Rachel McFadde(i)n. Children: John, b. ca. 1801; Eli, b. Nov 21, 1803; Allen, b. ca. 1809, Rachel, b. ?; Moses, Jr., b. ?. Perhaps Selah(or Celia) and several other children - one daughter married a Bibb and they had a son, Eli Bibb. My grandfather, William Eli Ayres was grandson of Moses Ayres. Thomas Eli was father of William Eli Ayres.

Note: There has never been any documentation to surface that would confirm all of these items

Descendants of William BARRON

about the connected families, some of them may be speculation and some of them to be true.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 120 M i. **Obediah BARRON** [1032] was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Mississippi,³⁰ died on 28 Oct 1911 in New Prospect, Mississippi³¹ at age 73, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Methodist Cem, Winston Co, MS..
- + 121 F ii. **Catherine BARRON** [1058] was born on 10 Apr 1840 in Mississippi.
- + 122 M iii. **Ames BARRON** [677] was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Mississippi and died on 19 Jul 1853 in Ackerman, MS.³² at age 10.
- + 123 M iv. **Harrison BARRON** [1060] was born on 5 Jul 1843 in Mississippi,³³ died on 6 May 1864 in Battle, The Wilderness, Virginia at age 20, and was buried in Battlefield.
- + 124 M v. **William BARRON** [1061] was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Mississippi and died on 9 Oct 1851 in Mississippi, Twin To Joseph ? at age 7.
- + 125 M vi. **Joseph BARRON** [1062] was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Winston Co, Mississippi., died on 30 May 1910 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi at age 66, and was buried in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- + 126 M vii. **Edmond BARRON** [1132] was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Mississippi and died on 5 Feb 1846 in Mississippi.³⁴
- + 127 F viii. **Celia BARRON** [1133] was born on 22 Feb 1848 in Mississippi and died in Texas.
- + 128 F ix. **Hannah L. BARRON** [1134] was born on 30 Jul 1849 in Mississippi and died in Texas.
- + 129 M x. **Jefferson Davis BARRON** [1135] was born on 28 Oct 1851 in New Prospect, Mississippi³⁵ and died on 4 Sep 1918 in Sturgis, Mississippi at age 66.
- + 130 M xi. **Thomas BARRON** [1131] was born on 9 Jul 1853 in Mississippi and died on 12 Feb 1861 in Mississippi³⁶ at age 7.

56. John BARRON [954] was born on 25 Jun 1814 in South Carolina, died on 13 Sep 1836 in Winston Co, Mississippi at age 22, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..

57. Ezekiel BARRON [967] was born on 28 Apr 1816 in South Carolina,¹⁸ died on 30 Aug 1863 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi¹⁹ at age 47, and was buried in Bethlehem Cem, Outside Ackerman, MS..

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer/Mex War.

Ezekiel married **Julie(Julia) A. GRIFFITH** [980] [MRIN: 493]. Julie(Julia) was born in 1822 in North Carolina and was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Outside Ackerman, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2083

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 131 M i. **Zachery T. BARRON** [992] was born about 1851 in Mississippi.
- + 132 M ii. **James Monroe BARRON** [1310] was born on 25 Aug 1851 in Ackerman, Mississippi, died on 15 May 1939 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 87, and was buried in Bethlehem, Cem, Outside Ackerman, MS..

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 133 M iii. **John C. BARRON** [996] was born on 25 May 1852 in Mississippi, died on 11 Sep 1928 in Mississippi at age 76, and was buried in Bethlehem, Cem., Ackerman, MS..
- + 134 M iv. **William C. BARRON** [997] was born about 1854 in Mississippi and was buried in Sturgis, MS..
- + 135 M v. **Joseph H. BARRON** [998] was born about 1856 in Mississippi and was buried in Sturgis, MS..
- + 136 M vi. **Francis M. BARRON** [999] was born about 1858 in Mississippi.
- + 137 M vii. **Ezekiel BARRON** [1000] was born on 18 Jun 1859 in Mississippi,³⁷ died on 6 Mar 1950 in Mississippi at age 90, and was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Outside Ackerman, MS..

58. Mary BARRON [1003] was born about 1819 in Alabama,²⁰ died in 1852 in Winston, Co., MS., Of Dysentery. about age 33, and was buried in Blackwood Cem., Winston Co., MS..

Mary married **Davis (Terriil) CRAWFORD** [1004] [MRIN: 466]. Davis was born about 1817 in Georgia²⁰ and died in 1852 in Died Of Dysentery about age 35.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2056

Children from this marriage were:

- + 138 M i. **James H. CRAWFORD** [874] was born on 23 Oct 1837 in Mississippi.
- + 139 F ii. **Mary CRAWFORD** [867] was born about 1842.
- + 140 M iii. **Peter B. CRAWFORD** [869] was born about 1844.
- + 141 F iv. **Nancy CRAWFORD** [871] was born about 1846.
- + 142 F v. **Octavy CRAWFORD** [872] was born about 1848.

59. Solomon BARRON [1009] was born on 16 Aug 1824 in Alabama,²¹ died on 20 Jan 1902 in Fisher, Roby Co., Texas. at age 77, and was buried in Texas.

General Notes: In the 1900 Texas Census, Solomon Barron is found in Fisher County [Vol 42, ED 167, Sheet 3, Line 89]. His age is 75 and he was born Aug 1824 Alabama. His wife Fannie Barron is 50, born May 1850 Texas, George Wordlow, orphan is 13, born Jan 1887 Texas, Ellen Wordlow, orphan is 11, born Jan 1889 Texas, Zella? Little, boarder is 28, born Mar 1872, Texas.

60. Martial BARRON [1010] was born on 31 Mar 1826 in Mississippi, died on 16 May 1849 between Canton, Sharon, MS., By Lightening at age 23, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..

61. Thomas R. BARRON [1011] was born on 19 Jul 1828 in Mississippi²² and died on 7 Aug 1857 in Mississippi at age 29.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Philosop/Mechani.

Thomas married **Mary CHILDRESS** [1012] [MRIN: 500]. Another name for Mary was THOMAS.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2090

Children from this marriage were:

- + 143 F i. **Alice BARRON** [1303] was born in 1853 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi.³⁸
- + 144 F ii. **Cornelia A. BARRON** [1304] was born in 1854 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi.

62. Caleb BARRON [1015] was born on 23 Mar 1830 in Mississippi, died on 11 Jun 1852 in Winston

Descendants of William BARRON

Co, Mississippi, (Dysentery) at age 22, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..

63. Elizabeth BARRON [1008] was born on 15 May 1831 in Mississippi and died on 16 Mar 1852 in New Prospect, Mississippi, (Dysentery) at age 20.

64. Robert P. BARRON [2023] was born on 6 Aug 1832 and died on 22 Jun 1857 at age 24.

65. William Jackson BARRON [1016] was born on 26 Oct 1834 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi, In Log Cabin,²³ died on 20 Dec 1909 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 75, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS..

General Notes: Again, from Dunbar Rowland's MEMOIRS OF MISSISSIPPI, there is the following:

'Dr. Jackson was a physician and druggist at Sturgis. He was born in Choctaw County in the Indian cabin that his father had purchased. He had very limited educational advantages and after his parents' death, he went through on horseback to Lebanon, Tennessee, where he remained fifteen months at school before returning home. From there he went to New Orleans, studied medicine in the University of Louisiana, graduating in 1859.

Returning to Mississippi, he at once began practicing near Sturgis, where he met with great success.' Dr. Barron was a man of strong and vigorous mind, a deep thinker and a very entertaining conversationalist. He owned several tracts of land in Choctaw and Oktibbeha Counties also in Holmes, with fine water power and mills in Oktibbeha. However, his entire time was given to his profession and drug store at Sturgis, Mississippi.'

His wife, the former Elizabeth Edwards was a native of Choctaw County and the daughter of James. H. and Parthenia(Crawford) Edwards. Dr. Barron espoused the cause of the Confederacy in the late war between the North and South in 1861. He enlisted in Company I, Fifteenth Mississippi Infantry and was a member of the Masonic Fraternity Lodge No. 119 of Choctaw County. He lived within two miles of where he was born in 1834 and his name is a household work even among the older citizens. When Elizabeth died, Dr. Barron married Mary Bell Fulcher.'

Dunbar Rowland comments that the children of Joseph and Hannah Barron were first cousins to Colonel William Humphries of Columbus, Mississippi, Robert McClanahan of Cold Springs, Texas, Dr. McClanahan of Galveston and Dr. McClanahan of Gatesville, Texas, all born in Mississippi.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Doctor/Druggist.

William married **Elizabeth Crawford EDWARDS** [1018] [MRIN: 503] in 1858 in Mississippi. Elizabeth was born on 16 Aug 1839 in Mississippi, died on 9 May 1895 in Sturgis, Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi at age 55, and was buried in Family Cem, Moved, Presbyterian Ch, Sturgis, MS.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2093

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 145 M i. **Jefferson Davis BARRON** [1306] was born about 1859 in Sturgis, Mississippi.
- + 146 M ii. **James W.(Buster) BARRON** [1019] was born about 1860 in Mississippi³⁹ and died on 24 Jun 1904 in Aberdeen, Mississippi about age 44.

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 147 M iii. **William Yancy BARRON** [1020] was born on 24 May 1861 in Mississippi, died in Choctaw Co, Mississippi, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi.
- + 148 M iv. **Oscar L. BARRON** [1021] was born on 24 May 1863 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi,⁴⁰ died on 24 May 1902 in Sturgis, Mississippi, Typhoid Fever. at age 39, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi.
- + 149 M v. **Thomas E BARRON** [1022] was born about 1865 in Mississippi⁴¹ and was buried in Texas.
- + 150 F vi. **Nannie L. BARRON** [1023] was born on 1 Jun 1870 in Mississippi,⁴² died on 21 Feb 1953 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 82, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, MS..

William next married **Mary Bell FULCHER** [1028] [MRIN: 12] after 1895 in Mississippi. Mary was born on 8 Nov 1879 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jun 1928 in Oktibbeha Co, Mississippi at age 48. Another name for Mary was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1594

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 151 M i. **William Bryan BARRON** [2025] was born on 30 May 1900 and died on 18 Dec 1982 at age 82.
- + 152 F ii. **Helen Ora BARRON** [2027] was born on 2 Aug 1901 and died on 18 Jul 1975 at age 73.
- + 153 M iii. **James David BARRON** [2029] was born on 16 Jun 1903 and died on 8 Dec 1980 at age 77.
- + 154 M iv. **Solomon BARRON** [2030] was born on 13 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Dec 1905.
- + 155 F v. **Maude Lelia BARRON** [1031] was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Mississippi⁴³ and died on 22 Jan 1989 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 82.

66. Nancy L BARRON [2573] died after 1865.

67. Henry BARRON [2575] died before 1865.

68. Isaac T. BARRON [2581] died after 1865.

69. Gabriel BARRON [2583] died before 1865.

Gabriel married **Mary UNKNOWN** [2584] [MRIN: 195]. Mary died after 1865.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1780

70. Mary BARRON [2423] was born about 1821 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92).²⁴ and died before 1866 in Probably La..

Mary married **Rev. John BARRON** [2425] [MRIN: 160], son of **Gabriel BARRON** [2167] and **UNKNOWN** [2536], about 1845 in South Carolina. Rev. was born about 1823 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina,²⁶ died about 1909 in Madisonville, Texas about age 86, and was buried in McAdams Cem., Texas.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1745

General Notes: The following information is from the Tom Barron Family of Plains, Texas, 6 June, 1992. Most of the information came from the pages of Emma Grace Reese Howell Barron's family bible now in possession of Gary Barron, Lamesa, Texas (Gary-Virgil-Beacham-Oscar-John), and from her husband's records submitted by Mrs. Tom Barron. Much of this information is UNDOCUMENTED AT THIS TIME.

According to the records of this family in Plains, Reverend John Barron, a minister, married Mary Barron, daughter of Samuel Barron in Pickens County, South Carolina. 'In the probate proceedings of 1865 for Samuel's will, John and Mary have left the area and their whereabouts were unknown (we know they were in Louisiana and Mary was deceased by this time.P.H.). Their share was divided among the other heirs.

John and Mary came to Louisiana via Choctaw County with the rest of the Barron settlers. They are in the 1850 Mississippi Census with a child, Jephtha, born Miss. 4 years old.

In 1860, the family is in the Louisiana census with Jephtha missing but two sons: Jerome 8 years old and; Lewellyn 6 years old.

'The second wife of Rev. John Barron, Emma Reese, came from South Carolina where she is said to have left an estate to her heirs forever.' Emma first married John R. Howell and had a daughter, Lillie Meade Howell, born 16 November 1862. Lillie Mead Howell died on 1 May 1880 in Leon County, Texas in her 17th year, killed by a horse. She is buried at Leona.

About this time, 'The John Barron family, with the exception of Jerome and Lewellyn were on the move back East from Bell Co., Texas.' In 1886, they are on the Reese Estate in Charleston, South Carolina. 'In 1886, the year of the Charleston earthquake, we know that they lived through that earthquake (tradition).'

In 1889, Lottie married Reese Barron so the family was back in Montgomery Co., Texas. The mother Emma, died sometime between marriages of Reese and Virgil. The family tradition says that when the John Barron family left Louisiana in 1872, on their trek to Bell Co., Texas, they were accompanied by John's relative, Solomon Barron. I do not believe that this Solomon Barron is the one that finally became a sheep rancher in Roby Co., Texas and was the son of Joseph and Hannah Barron. That Solomon left Mississippi much earlier - this was undoubtedly a much later 'Solomon' Barron.(P.H.)

Children from this marriage were:

- + 156 M i. **S. Jephtha BARRON** [2426] was born on 6 Oct 1846 in Mississippi and died about 1865 in Mississippi, Confed. Soldier Died After War. about age 19.
- + 157 M ii. **Jerome G.W. BARRON** [2427] was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Mississippi and died on 3 Mar 1885 in Colorado City, Texas.⁴⁴ at age 33.
- + 158 M iii. **Llewellyn Gilliland BARRON** [2429] was born on 11 Oct 1854 in Mississippi⁴⁵ and died on 3 Dec 1939 in Fullerton, California at age 85.
- + 159 M iv. **John C. BARRON** [2474] was born on 24 Nov 1861 in Natchitoches, La. and died on 19 May 1864 in Natchitoches, La., 6 O'clock P.M. at age 2.

71. Almond BARRON [2186] was born about 1824 in Alabama and died on 20 Jul 1863 in Vicksburg²⁵ about age 39.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer/Soldier.

Almond married **Frances M. UNKNOWN** [2187] [MRIN: 66] before 1847 in Mississippi. Frances

Descendants of William BARRON

was born about 1828 in Alabama and died after 1900 in Mississippi.⁴⁶ Another name for Frances was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1649

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 160 M i. **Thomas BARRON** [2201] was born in Mississippi.
- + 161 M ii. **William H. BARRON** [2203] was born in Mississippi.
- + 162 M iii. **Almond F. BARRON** [2204] was born in Mississippi.
- + 163 M iv. **Ezekiel BARRON** [2191] was born in Feb 1845 in Mississippi,⁴⁷ died in Hugo, Choctaw, OK., and was buried in Long Creek, Choctaw, OK..
- + 164 M v. **Samuel BARRON** [2189] was born on 15 Oct 1847 in Mississippi, [Clarksville?] and died on 22 Apr 1931 in Fisher Co., Roby, TX. at age 83.
- + 165 M vi. **Joseph BARRON** [2190] was born about 1848 in Mississippi.
- + 166 F vii. **Sallie E. BARRON** [2193] was born about 1851 in Mississippi.
- + 167 M viii. **John BARRON** [2195] was born about 1852 in Mississippi.
- + 168 M ix. **George BARRON** [2196] was born about 1854 in Mississippi.
- + 169 F x. **Mary E. BARRON** [2197] was born about 1856 in Mississippi.
- + 170 M xi. **David BARRON** [2202] was born about 1859 in Mississippi.

72. Narcisly BARRON [2516] was born after 1824 in Alabama. Another name for Narcisly was BELL.

Narcisly married **John CHILDRESS** [2517] [MRIN: 183]. John died before 1862.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1768

Narcisly next married **John L. BELL** [2527] [MRIN: 184] on 29 Aug 1862 in Winston Co., MS.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1769

73. James H. BARRON [2037] was born on 17 Feb 1827 in Alabama, died on 20 Jul 1861 in Texas at age 34, and was buried in Ebenezer Cem., Arp, Smith Co., Texas.

General Notes: MURDERER AND CATTLE THIEF? (Information gleaned from research by John Barron of Austin and presented by J. P. Childress.)

Back in 1963, one Emma Frasier postulated that several 'Barron brothers' had been hanged in West Texas for some kind of livestock theft.. This theory was soundly rejected by other Barron researchers who suggested that such rumors were 'preposterous.' Then, in 2000, I <JPC> heard from John Barron of Austin, Texas. John had undertaken some mighty good research on this matter and I quote his notes verbatim in the following paragraphs.

'In searching for the family of my great grandfather, John W. Barron, one of the early leads centered about a man named James H. Barron. This interest was sparked because James had a son named John born about 1851 as was my John W. Even after eliminating this John, however, there was still something about James H. that continued to hold my attention. James seemed to be playing games with the census taker. In 1850 he and his family were counted twice: once in Winston Co., Mississippi, and later in Smith Co., Texas.

Ten years later, however, while living in Coryell Co., TX, there was another encounter in which he was clearly listed as John H. Barron. Although it is not unknown to find persons

Descendants of William BARRON

counted twice in a census or even completely misnamed by an enumerator, there seemed more to these examples than mere accident. I thought maybe this man might have something to hide, but wasn't prepared for the following account:

Austin State Gazette of 3 Aug 1861. Three men were hung on the 19th on Neal's Creek by the citizens of Coryell, Hamilton, Bosque, Comanche, and McLennan Co. James Barron and brother, and a Mr. Beck were the individuals hanged. They confessed the murder of old man Gardner of Coryell Co. last spring and their fondness for their neighbors cattle.

I feel sure that the James H. Barron whom I had traced was the unfortunate James in the above story. In this paper I will present evidence to support this hypothesis and also attempt to identify the other two individuals.

James H. Barron was apparently the eldest son of Caleb Barron, a well-to-do farmer who was born in South Carolina and came to southeastern Smith County, Texas from Winston County, Mississippi shortly before 1850. According to census records, James was born 1826-28 in Alabama, probably in Pickens County. Caleb Barron was living in Pickens County, Alabama, in 1830 in the general neighborhood of several other Barron men of approximately the same age, including Joseph and Ezekiel. Joseph Barron was known to have been in Pickens County since 1820.

By 1840 all of these men had relocated their families in Winston County, MS. James H. Barron and Sarah Ann Crawford were married on 1 Feb 1848 in Winston County. She was evidently the daughter of Peter Crawford who deeded her a slave girl in 1849. Their first child was born in Mississippi, but they were in Texas by November, 1850, when the census was taken in Smith County.

In 1851 James was shown paying taxes on 320 acres of land located in the Pate Survey on Mud Creek in Smith County. His father also owned a 235 acre tract of land in the same survey in addition to several other pieces of real estate in the county. James continued to pay taxes on this property until 1859 where he was also shown as having 12 slaves, 8 horses, and 20 head of cattle. Over this time period, Caleb Barron was shown paying taxes variously on real estate in the Pate, Brooks, Briley, Williams and Brimberry surveys in Smith County. Table 2 shows abstracts of the tax roll entries for Caleb Barron and his sons in Smith County.

In 1860, Caleb Barron was still residing in Smith County and appeared on the census (Table 3), whereas, son James H. was in Coryell County and sons Almon, David, and [John] Thompson were in Hamilton County. Indeed as can be seen, Thompson Barron was counted both in Smith and Hamilton. Although Caleb was still living in Smith Co. in 1860, he had made a connection in Hamilton Co. by way of one William Beck who was acting as his agent to, perhaps, purchase land and livestock (Table 4).

Examination of these tax rolls show that in 1861 Caleb Barron and sons, along with Beck, told the tax man that they had over 1,000 head of cattle. Possession of all this livestock by these relative newcomers to the area possibly raised suspicion in their neighbors. Scott suggested that the Coryell County Stock Association started in early 1861 probably had a hand in the hanging of the cattle thieves. The citizens of this area, as with other Texas frontier regions, were beginning to feel exposed to the threats of Indians and lawlessness due to the reduction of men in residence necessitated by the Civil War military needs.

No additional information was found concerning the murder of Mr. Gardner, although there was a Gardner family on the census in Coryell Co. in 1860.

James H. Barron was dead before 1865 when he was referred to as deceased in his father's probate proceedings. However, examination of the tax roll listings of Hamilton County, Texas, shows that he probably died in 1861 when his wife began paying the taxes on the property. Such a happening almost always signaled the death of the husband since, at that time, a married woman was not normally responsible for property taxes. She soon after remarried

Descendants of William BARRON

Rev. Jackson Perry.

As stated above, it seems clear that James H. Barron was the James that was hanged. William Beck and his widow Mary (or Nancy as she noted once) demonstrated an almost identical sequence of events. Beck was on the tax roll in 1861, but not in 1862 when Mary Beck was listed. Caleb Barron acted as agent for the widow Beck during the years 1862-64. Her relationship, if any, to the Barron family is not known, although a William Beck was married to a Mary Barron in Louisiana in 1855. No trace of the Beck family was found in the 1870 census.

With two of the condemned men identified, the question remains concerning the third man, said to be a brother of James Barron. A veteran Smith County Barron family researcher related that 'According to an interview with two older descendants at Arp, all of Caleb and Elizabeth's sons were killed in the Civil War except Caleb, Jr.' Although this was not true, it shows that knowledge of the hanging incident and the whereabouts of family members was either not known and carried down in the family's Smith County lore or else descendants didn't want to talk about it.

In addition to James, Caleb Barron had the following sons: Ezekiel, Almon, David T., William Welborn, John Thompson, and Caleb, Jr. In the following paragraphs, I will examine each of these brothers and attempt to make a determination concerning which one was the third man.

A. Ezekiel Barron - He was born 1830-31 in Alabama. He married Mrs. Cynthia (Lanham) Weeks on 22 Dec 1853 in Smith County. They were on the census in 1860 with their family. They had three children with the youngest, Solomon, born 1861. There is no evidence that he was ever in Hamilton County, and indeed was shown paying taxes in Smith County in 1862 as did his widow in the years afterwards. Ezekiel served in the Civil War and was said to have been killed in the Confederate service. His widow, Cynthia, remarried Ephamine Jarvis 18 Dec 1867 in Smith Co.

B. Almon Barron - He was born about 1834 in Mississippi and married Eliza C. Baskin on 29 Feb 1860 in Smith Co. They were shown in the household of William Beck in 1860, but he did not die in 1861. He was shown on the census of 1870 in Johnson Co. and 1880 in Erath Co. C. David T. Barron - He was born about 1839-40 in Mississippi and was also listed in the Beck household in 1860. He was also on the Hamilton County tax roll in 1861, possessed of 100 cattle and a horse. No other record of him after that date was located and he was not listed as an heir in his father's probate proceedings in 1865.

D. William Welborn (or Wilbert) Barron - He was born about 1841-43 in Mississippi. Although he too was not listed as an heir in his father's probate proceedings in 1865, he was shown to be a child of Caleb in an 1854 school census. He was never found on any Hamilton County record, but he was a minor when the family was there. It is unlikely that he was the hanged brother as he was in his teens when the incident occurred. His name has not been found on any Civil War muster rolls.

E. John Thompson Barron - He was born 23 Jul 1845 in Mississippi. Although he was listed with Beck in 1861 in Hamilton County, he was not the hanged brother. After serving in the Civil War, he was back on the Smith County tax roll by 1868 and is on the census there in 1870. He died 23 Jun 1900.

F. Caleb Barron - He was born 22 Feb 1848 in Mississippi and died 27 Mar 1943 in Smith Co.; therefore he was not the hanged brother.

While an indisputable conclusion is still not supportable, analysis of the above evidence completely excludes all but two of the brothers. Welborn Barron, being a youth at the time of

Descendants of William BARRON

the incident, seems an improbable hanging subject even for frontier justice. That leaves but one brother that the above data does not exclude. The evidence points to David Barron as being the hanged brother of James due to the following: 1) his being in Hamilton County in 1861, 2) possession of a large amount of livestock that year, 3) by his not being found subsequent to 1861, and, 4) the partial exclusion of the other brothers.'

James married **Sarah Ann CRAWFORD** [2038] [MRIN: 18] on 1 Feb 1848 in Winston Co., MS. Another name for Sarah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1601

General Notes: The following is a letter and information from Willie Mae Barron Herlinger Clayton of Warrenton, Missouri, April 30, 1984 to Jan Key Kennedy, both descendants of Caleb Barron:

Dear Jan, I was really glad to hear from you. Unfortunately, I'm not going to be able to tell you anything about James H. Barron. Papa (my grandfather) was only about 5 years old when his father died and never said anything about him other than that he came from the border of Mississippi and Alabama. I can't remember Papa ever mentioning any relatives except his mother, brother John, and sisters, one who died and one who married a Barton. That must have been Eliza, as she seems to be the only one who lived!

Papa talked about his mother being on the plantation (I guess he meant farm), with just the negroes after his father died. He said his mother had a trunk full of Confederate money which, of course, became worthless. He spoke of playing with the negro boys, Jake and Tobe, who took the name Barron after the war. He said the mother of one of them was his wet nurse at birth. The two, as old men, came to see Papa when I was a little girl, and page 2: they sang songs and talked nearly all night. They lived at Gatesville.

I went to Gatesville a couple of years ago to see if any of their relatives were still there. People said they remembered some Barron negroes having lived there but they were all gone now. Papa was so bitter about the Civil War that we always thought his father had been killed in the war, but we never knew really.

We never heard anything about anybody being guardians of Sarah Ann's children. Sarah Ann Barron married J. H. Perry July 15, 1865. He was said to be a Methodist circuit rider. Papa never mentioned where she lived after that until she came to be living in Sweetwater, Texas. I don't know whether she moved there before or after Mr. Perry's death. She had one son by him, Fountain Bascome Perry, who had 3 children, Fred, John, and Mable. The Perrys lived in Sweetwater until they died except for Mable, who is in a rest home in Galveston, Texas.

I wrote [Page 3:] to Mable and asked for information but she knew nothing about 'Grandma' Perry, although she remembered seeing her once when a little girl, I think. One son of John Perry, Jack, a bachelor, still lives in Sweetwater, but he knows no family history either. My grandfather was always known as W. C. (or William Caleb) but in the bible record, he is Caleb W.! He married Emma Hiddon I guess in Hamilton around 1878 or so. She, I believe, was about 14. Anyway, their daughter Bessie, b. 1-17-1879 is on the 1880 Hamilton census as 2 years old. I don't know whether their son James L. - b. 10-12-83- was born in Hamilton or not.

The next thing I know about Papa was he was living in McCullough County where his wife Emma died 8-9-86. He soon moved to Coke County where he became a prominent rancher and stock trader. Papa and my grandmother, Annettie Cornelia Moore (Annie) were married on 5-27-1890. They had 3 children, Walter, John, and Willie. All moved to San Angelo in 1907, I believe. [PAGE FOUR IS MISSING]

Page Five: you to look over. I thought you might find it interesting. I'm sending new copies of the Bible sheets, but I's not sure they are any better than the ones you have. A grandson of Bessie Barron had done a little research and I'm sending copies of sheets he sent me. I guess

Descendants of William BARRON

you already have a copy of the 1860 census of Smith County. I'm enclosing a chart of Peter Crawford's children sent me by Jeannie Pruitt. Her husband is a descendant of the oldest son, Davis Terry Crawford. Of course, Sarah Ann, the youngest child, was my great grandmother.

The chart you sent on Caleb Barron showed more information than I had, so I was glad to get it. I had the census sheet with the children's names but didn't know whom they married. Now you know all I know! I shall look forward to hearing from you again. Love to you, Willie Mae.

Here is a copy of the obituary of Sarah Ann Perry: (Transcribed in letter) Sarah A. Perry (nee Crawford) was born February 12, 1833, in Mississippi; came to Smith County, Texas in 1848 (Jan Kennedy has made a note that 1848 is when she married James H. Barron in Winston Co., Ms. She, James and Eliza C., age 11/12 came to Smith Co., Tx., in 1850 JKK, July 1984), moved to Hamilton Texas in 1860. there her first husband, Mr. Barron, died. they had 3 girls and 3 boys. Only two of them are living. She was married the second time to Mr. Perry. She had one child, F. B. Perry, who is living in Sweetwater, Texas. She died at Robert Lee, Texas, August 15, 1907. (The death records at Robert Lee say she died August 14, 1907)

(Editor: A copy of the above letter was sent to me by Jan Kennedy with the bible pages and following is a transcription of those pages): Page 1: two columns with heading 'Marriages.' James H. Barron and Sarah A. Barron was married the first day of February 1848 J. H. Perry and Sarah A. Barron was married B. Rev'd Colord? on the 15 of July 1863. William C. Barron & Annie C. Barron were married 27 of May 1890 Caleb Barron passed away Mar 1938 Annie C. Barron passed away Oct 1937 Oscar & Willie Mim were married Nov 2, 1912 Billie Gwen Mim born Aug 16, 1919 Willie Mae & Emmett married Aug 30, 1939

Page 2: Two columns with heading 'Deaths' Columbus C. Barron departed this life May 10th, 1859 Sis Barron departed this life November 21, 1860 James H. Barron departed this life July the 20th, A.D. 1861 Elizabeth Jane Barron departed this life March the 9, 1865 Emma Barron departed this life August the 9th, 1886 Fannie Barron departed this life Nov 28, 1877 S. A. Perry died Aug 15, 1907 John L. Barron died Feb 8, 1914 Caleb Barron d. March 24, 1938

Page 3: Two columns, heading 'Births' James H. Barron was born in the year of our Lord 1827, the 17 of February Sarah A. Barron was born in the year of our Lord 1833, the 12 of April Eliza C. Barron was born in the year of our Lord, September 19, 1849 John. L. Barron was born in the year of our Lord, 1851, August the 22 Elizabeth Jane Barron was born in the year of our Lord 1853, November 16 Caleb W. Barron was born in the year of our Lord, 1856, March the 29 Columbus C. Barron was born in the year of our Lord, 1859, April 14th Sis F. Barron was born November the 18, 1860

Page 4: Two columns, heading 'Births'. (Hard to read) Fountain Bascom Perry was born June 2, 1865 James Ma.....Perry was born July the 24, 1867 Tor... Caleb Barton was born Sept the 1, 1871 Nellie M. Perry was born November third 1891 Willie Mae Barron born Dec 11, 1912 John (Jack) Barton was born Jan 3, 1873 Sarah E. Barton was born July the 22, 1874 Bessie Barron was born January the 17, James L. Barron was born October 12, Walter Barron was born the 24 of,

The child from this marriage was:

+ 171 F i. **Eliza BARRON** [2209] was born about 1850 in Mississippi.

74. Jemima BARRON [2039] was born about 1828 in Alabama. Another name for Jemima was CHILDRESS.

Jemima married **Obediah CHILDRESS** [2040] [MRIN: 19], son of **Obediah CHILDRESS** [930] and **Celia(Selah) AYERS|AYRES** [942], on 9 Oct 1849 in Winston Co., MS. Obediah was born on 17 Jan 1825 in Alabama and died on 12 Jan 1878 in Arp, Smith Co., Texas at age 52.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1602

75. Ezekiel BARRON [2041] was born on 4 Nov 1830 in Alabama and died on 9 Apr 1864 in Louisiana at age 33.

Ezekiel married **Cynthia Lanham WEEKS** [2042] [MRIN: 21] on 22 Dec 1853 in Smith Co., Texas. Another name for Cynthia was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1604

76. Almon BARRON [2043] was born on 9 Jan 1833 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jan 1894 in Butte City, Montana at age 61.

Almon married **Elizabeth Caroline BASKIN** [2045] [MRIN: 22] on 22 Feb 1860 in Smith Co., Texas. Elizabeth was born on 12 Sep 1841 in Fayetteville, Talladega, Alabama,⁴⁸ died on 13 Jun 1931 in Oakland, Alameda, California at age 89, and was buried on 15 Jun 1931 in Mt.View Cem., Oakland, CA.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1605

Children from this marriage were:

- + 172 M i. **Adolphus William BARRON** [2093] was born on 29 Oct 1862 in Texas and died on 13 Mar 1897 in Cleburn, (Or Golden), Colorado at age 34.
- + 173 M ii. **Charley BARRON** [2095] was born about 1864 in Texas.
- + 174 F iii. **Minnie BARRON** [2096] was born about 1866 in Texas.
- + 175 F iv. **Dacey BARRON** [2099] was born about 1868 in Texas.
- + 176 M v. **Harlan BARRON** [2102] was born about 1870 in Texas.
- + 177 F vi. **Lillie BARRON** [2103] was born about 1872 in Texas and died in Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
- + 178 F vii. **Alla BARRON** [2105] was born about 1874 in Texas.
- + 179 M viii. **Troy (Jack) BARRON** [2107] was born about 1876 in Texas.

77. Sarah (Sallie) BARRON [2046] was born on 1 Feb 1834 in Mississippi and died on 17 Jan 1909 at age 74. Another name for Sarah was BAIRD.

Sarah married **Franklin T. BAIRD** [2047] [MRIN: 23] on 6 Dec 1860 in Smith Co., Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1606

78. Thompson W. BARRON [2049] was born on 23 Jul 1845 in Mississippi.

Thompson married **Achsah (Exa) SEWELL** [2050] [MRIN: 25] on 21 Dec 1872 in Smith Co., Texas. Another name for Achsah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1608

Children from this marriage were:

- + 180 M i. **Jas. BARRON** [2300] was born about 1874.
- + 181 F ii. **Mattie BARRON** [2301] was born about 1877.

Thompson next married **Martha Ola LACY** [2298] [MRIN: 26] on 19 Oct 1892 in Roby, Fisher Co., Texas. Martha was born about 1855 in Ellis Co., Texas. Another name for Martha was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1609

79. Caleb BARRON Jr. [2051] was born on 22 Feb 1848 in Winston Co., MS. and died on 27 Mar 1943 at age 95.

Descendants of William BARRON

Caleb married **Emily Amanda BASKIN** [2052] [MRIN: 27] on 22 Apr 1866 in Smith Co., Texas. Emily was born in Oklahoma. Another name for Emily was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1610

The child from this marriage was:

+ 182 M i. **Almon Harlin BARRON** [897] was born in Sep 1867 in Texas.⁴⁹

80. Dicey BARRON [2053] was born on 14 Mar 1850 in Smith Co., Texas and died on 16 May 1896 at age 46. Another name for Dicey was NALL.

Dicey married **W. Troy NALL** [2054] [MRIN: 28] on 20 Jan 1869.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1611

81. Elizabeth (Lizzie) BARRON [2056] was born about 1855 in Smith Co., Texas and died before 1900. Another name for Elizabeth was MOORE.

Elizabeth married **J. T. MOORE** [2057] [MRIN: 29] on 7 Jan 1875 in Smith Co., Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1612

The child from this marriage was:

+ 183 M i. **Claudius MOORE** [2302] was born on 15 Aug 1877 in Omen, Smith Co., Texas and died on 7 Dec 1944 in Los Angeles, California at age 67.

82. Rev. John BARRON [2425] was born about 1823 in Pendleton Dist., South Carolina,²⁶ died about 1909 in Madisonville, Texas about age 86, and was buried in McAdams Cem., Texas.

General Notes: The following information is from the Tom Barron Family of Plains, Texas, 6 June, 1992. Most of the information came from the pages of Emma Grace Reese Howell Barron's family bible now in possession of Gary Barron, Lamesa, Texas (Gary-Virgil-Beacham-Oscar-John), and from her husband's records submitted by Mrs. Tom Barron. Much of this information is UNDOCUMENTED AT THIS TIME.

According to the records of this family in Plains, Reverend John Barron, a minister, married Mary Barron, daughter of Samuel Barron in Pickens County, South Carolina. 'In the probate proceedings of 1865 for Samuel's will, John and Mary have left the area and their whereabouts were unknown (we know they were in Louisiana and Mary was deceased by this time.P.H.). Their share was divided among the other heirs.

John and Mary came to Louisiana via Choctaw County with the rest of the Barron settlers. They are in the 1850 Mississippi Census with a child, Jephtha, born Miss. 4 years old.

In 1860, the family is in the Louisiana census with Jephtha missing but two sons: Jerome 8 years old and; Lewellyn 6 years old.

'The second wife of Rev. John Barron, Emma Reese, came from South Carolina where she is said to have left an estate to her heirs forever.' Emma first married John R. Howell and had a daughter, Lillie Meade Howell, born 16 November 1862. Lillie Mead Howell died on 1 May 1880 in Leon County, Texas in her 17th year, killed by a horse. She is buried at Leona.

About this time, 'The John Barron family, with the exception of Jerome and Lewellyn were on the move back East from Bell Co., Texas.' In 1886, they are on the Reese Estate in Charleston, South Carolina. 'In 1886, the year of the Charleston earthquake, we know that they lived through that earthquake (tradition).'

In 1889, Lottie married Reese Barron so the family was back in Montgomery Co., Texas. The mother Emma, died sometime between marriages of Reese and Virgil. The family tradition

Descendants of William BARRON

says that when the John Barron family left Louisiana in 1872, on their trek to Bell Co., Texas, they were accompanied by John's relative, Solomon Barron. I do not believe that this Solomon Barron is the one that finally became a sheep rancher in Roby Co., Texas and was the son of Joseph and Hannah Barron. That Solomon left Mississippi much earlier - this was undoubtedly a much later 'Solomon' Barron.(P.H.)

Rev. married **Mary BARRON** [2423] [MRIN: 160], daughter of **Samuel BARRON** [2206] and **UNKNOWN** [2419], about 1845 in South Carolina. Mary was born about 1821 in South Carolina, (Not Documented 6/6/92).²⁴ and died before 1866 in Probably La..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1745

(Duplicate Line. See Person 70 on Page 68)

Rev. next married **Emma Grace Reese HOWELL** [2475] [MRIN: 161] on 31 May 1864 in Natchitoches Par, La. Emma was born about 1834 in South Carolina, Near Charleston. and died after 1878 in Dacus Cem., Montgomery Co., TX.. Another name for Emma was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1746

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Widow.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 184 M i. **Reese Owens BARRON** [2476] was born on 19 May 1865 near Campiti, Natchitoches Par, La..
- + 185 M ii. **Virgil Oscar BARRON** [2497] was born on 18 May 1867 in Natchitoches Par, La (P.O., Coushatta.).
- + 186 F iii. **Emma Vinetta BARRON** [2500] was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Natchitoches Par, La. (10 Min., Before 4:00 A.M), died on 20 Dec 1874 in Louisiana at age 4, and was buried in Lost Prairie Ch., Personville, Limestone Co., TX.⁵⁰
- + 187 M iv. **Thomas Watson BARRON** [2501] was born on 4 Sep 1872 in Natchitoches Par, La. and died in Arkansas.⁵¹
- + 188 M v. **Holman Hartsfield BARRON** [2502] was born on 16 Feb 1875 in Bell Co., TX. and died on 29 May 1942 in Dawson Co., TX. at age 67.
- + 189 F vi. **Mary Lewella BARRON** [2513] was born on 31 May 1878 in Bell Co., TX..

83. L. G. BARRON [2528] was born about 1835 in Mississippi.

84. Virginia BARRON [2529] was born about 1837 in Mississippi.

85. Martha O. BARRON [2531] was born about 1840 in Mississippi.

86. Martha J. BARRON [2534] was born about 1845 in Mississippi.

87. Gabriel BARRON [2535] was born about 1848 in Mississippi.

88. Jimimah BARRON [2332] was born in 1825 in South Carolina.

89. Jasper Newton BARRON [2340] was born on 8 Mar 1826 in South Carolina, died on 10 Apr 1908 in Bluff Dale, Texas at age 82, and was buried in Glenn Cem., Bluff Dale, Texas.

Jasper married **Mary Elizabeth LONG** [2341] [MRIN: 132] in 1857 in North Carolina. Mary was born on 9 Sep 1837 in North Carolina,⁵² died on 12 Aug 1890 in Bluff Dale, Texas at age 52, and was buried in Glenn Cem., Bluff Dale, Texas. Another name for Mary was BARRON.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1716

Children from this marriage were:

- + 190 F i. **Martha Jane BARRON** [2342] was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 12 May 1942 at age 84.
- + 191 M ii. **Joseph Marion BARRON** [2345] was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 26 Jun 1950 at age 90.
- + 192 F iii. **Nancy Ann BARRON** [2348] was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 10 Aug 1863 at age 2.
- + 193 F iv. **Amanda Catherine BARRON** [2349] was born on 10 Jul 1862 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 8 Sep 1953 at age 91.
- + 194 M v. **John Francis BARRON** [2351] was born on 21 Jun 1865 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 8 Feb 1917 at age 51.
- + 195 F vi. **Mary Frances BARRON** [2353] was born on 26 May 1866 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA..
- + 196 M vii. **James Columbus BARRON** [2363] was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA., died on 20 Jan 1954 in Abernathy, Hale Co., TX. at age 86, and was buried in 100f Cem., Abernathy, TX..
- + 197 F viii. **Sarah Adeline BARRON** [2356] was born on 17 Oct 1870 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA..
- + 198 M ix. **Andrew Jackson BARRON** [2358] was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 27 Apr 1938 at age 65.
- + 199 M x. **Walter Burr BARRON** [2361] was born on 13 May 1876 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 11 Sep 1878 at age 2.
- + 200 M xi. **Willie BARRON** [2362] was born on 10 Aug 1880 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 21 Sep 1882 at age 2.

90. Zona BARRON [2334] was born in 1829 in South Carolina.

91. Joseph BARRON [2336] was born on 19 Oct 1831 in South Carolina and died on 28 Aug 1916 at age 84.

Joseph married **Elizabeth COLLINS** [2337] [MRIN: 131] in 1857. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1715

92. Nancy BARRON [2338] was born in 1838.

93. Mary A. BARRON [2339] was born in 1842.

94. Margaret QUARLES [648]. Another name for Margaret was SHUMAKER.

Margaret married **Henry H. SHUMAKER** [2210] [MRIN: 74] on 23 Dec 1837 in Winston Co., Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1657

95. Jane QUARLES [660]. Another name for Jane was HUNT.

Jane married **Esley HUNT** [2212] [MRIN: 75] on 10 Jun 1840 in Winston Co., Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1658

96. Adaline QUARLES [673]. Another name for Adaline was EDWARDS.

Adaline married **M. Thomas EDWARDS** [2214] [MRIN: 77] on 22 Dec 1843 in Winston Co., Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1660

97. John QUARLES [623] was born about 1824 in South Carolina and died about 1869 in Winston Co., Mississippi about age 45.

General Notes: On 28 July, 1861, John Quarles was elected First Lieutenant of Company D, New Prospect Greys of Winston County. The 'Greys' were mustered into state service at Louisville, 12 August 1861.

In a muster roll dated Enterprise, Mississippi, 18 Oct, 1861,(J. S. Lanier, Lt., CSA), he enlisted for one year. This regiment was organized on the 25th of August and their term of service commenced on that day. John was elected as 1st Lt. 28 March 1862 in John Weir's Company, 5th Regt, Mississippi Volunteers, commanded by Col. Albert E. Fant. On 28 March 1862, he was elected Captain of Company D.

Due to the illness and death of his wife, John resigned his commission on 21 June 1862 at Tupelo, Mississippi. Again on 28 May 1863, he enlisted in Metts' Company in Winston County under Captain Michael A. Metts as a Second Lieutenant. This company subsequently became Company C, Perrin's Battalion, Mississippi State 11th Regiment, Cavalry. He was promoted to First Lieutenant and remained with the company until the close of the war.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer\Confed..

John married **Rebecca C.J. HANNA** [697] [MRIN: 394] on 22 Sep 1848 in Winston Co, Mississippi. Rebecca was born about 1830 in South Carolina and died about 1862 in Winston Co., Mississippi about age 32. Another name for Rebecca was QUARLES.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1982

The child from this marriage was:

- + 201 F i. **Georgiana QUARLES** [576] was born about 1849 in Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

Descendants of William BARRON

Ninth Generation (6th Great-Grandchildren)

98. Sarah Frances BARRON [772] was born on 23 Nov 1844 in Indiana, died on 8 Apr 1908 in Kentucky at age 63, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KY.. Another name for Sarah was WHEELDON.

Sarah married **George Harvey WHEELDON** [773] [MRIN: 440] on 5 Nov 1863 in Pulaski Co., KY. George was born on 28 Aug 1841 in Kentucky, died on 4 Apr 1913 in Lincoln Co., KY. at age 71, and was buried in Bethel Cemetery, Lincoln Co., KY..⁵³

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2029

Children from this marriage were:

- + 202 F i. **Mary [Lizzie] Elizabeth WHEELDON** [774] was born on 16 May 1865 in Albia, KY. and died on 5 Apr 1885 in Albia, KY. at age 19.
- + 203 M ii. **Alfred T. WHEELDON** [776] was born about 1868 in Albia, KY. and died on 7 Oct 1954 in Albia, KY. about age 86.
- + 204 M iii. **Milton Evan WHEELDON** [778] was born on 9 Nov 1872 in Albia, KY. and died on 14 Feb 1959 in Danville, KY. at age 86.
- + 205 M iv. **Walker Franklin WHEELDON** [782] was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Albia, KY. and died on 26 Mar 1945 in Eubank, KY. at age 69.
- + 206 M v. **Arthur Elmer WHEELDON** [785] was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Bee Lick, Pulaski Co., KY., died on 15 Mar 1950 in Lexington, KY. at age 70, and was buried in Eubank, KY..

99. James Walker BARRON [743] was born about 1847 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died before 1900.

100. William Evan BARRON [745] was born about 1849 in Putnam, Indiana and died on 8 Jun 1928 in Fayette Co., KY. about age 79.

William married **Lillie ARMSTRONG** [748] [MRIN: 439] about 1883. Another name for Lillie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2028

101. Squire C. BARRON [749] was born about 1853 in Pulaski Co., KY. and died in Kansas.

102. Nancy BARRON [751] was born on 24 Sep 1854 in Coin, KY. and died on 25 Sep 1855 in Coin, KY at age 1.

103. Mary E. BARRON [752] was born on 13 Jul 1856 in Indiana and died on 2 Apr 1901 in Salem, Coin, KY. at age 44.

104. Lucinda Bell BARRON [753] was born on 2 Mar 1859 and died on 24 Jan 1860 in Coin, KY..

105. Newton BARRON [754] was born about 1861 and died on 18 Mar 1932 about age 71.

106. Elizabeth BARRON [755] was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Coin, KY. and died on 14 Jun 1863 in Salem, Coin, KY..

107. Elcy BARRON [756] was born on 31 Jan 1863 in Coin, KY. and died on 5 Jul 1863 in Salem, Coin, KY..

108. Nancy Ellen BARRON [799] was born on 5 Jul 1865 in Coin, Pulaski, KY., died on 5 Jul 1931 in Ft. Collins, Co. at age 66, and was buried on 8 Jul 1931 in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co.. Another

Descendants of William BARRON

name for Nancy was MOORE.

Nancy married **Virgin Presley MOORE** [800] [MRIN: 450] on 20 Sep 1885 in Kentucky. Virgin was born on 10 Jan 1858 in Dabney, Pulaski Co., KY.,⁵⁴ died on 17 Nov 1927 in Ft. Collins, Co.⁵⁵ at age 69, and was buried on 20 Nov 1927 in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins Co..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2039

Children from this marriage were:

- + 207 M i. **Claude Mathias MOORE** [801] was born on 25 Dec 1886 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY..
- + 208 F ii. **Ethel Mae MOORE** [803] was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 29 Nov 1973 in Colorado at age 85, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..
- + 209 M iii. **Terrell Smith MOORE** [804] was born on 6 Jul 1889 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died about 1948 in Craig Co., Co. about age 59, and was buried in Grandview, Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..
- + 210 M iv. **William Robert MOORE** [806] was born on 5 Feb 1891 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 13 Oct 1964 in Colorado at age 73, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..
- + 211 M v. **John Sam MOORE** [809] was born on 14 Oct 1894 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died about 1960 about age 66.
- + 212 F vi. **Dama Elizabeth MOORE** [810] was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Coin, Pulaski, KY. and died in Jun 1984 at age 87.
- + 213 M vii. **Joe Parker MOORE** [811] was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 2 Feb 1966 in Colorado at age 67, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..
- + 214 M viii. **Oliver Wesley MOORE** [814] was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died in Nov 1939 in Colorado at age 38, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins., Co..
- + 215 F ix. **Oma [Oina] Frances MOORE** [816] was born on 23 Aug 1903 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY, died about 1940 in Colorado about age 37, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..
- + 216 F x. **Tara Lora Ellen MOORE** [818] was born on 23 Oct 1905 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died on 21 Jul 1977 at age 71.
- + 217 M xi. **James Garland MOORE** [821] was born on 31 Jul 1908 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died on 1 Mar 1975 at age 66.

109. Jacob BACON [2260] was born on 18 Aug 1846 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 16 Apr 1930 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 83.

Jacob married **Mary Elizabeth GRESHAM** [2262] [MRIN: 103] on 5 May 1866 in Washington Co., Tennessee, (4 Children). Mary was born on 27 Apr 1848 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 1 Aug 1916 in Washington Co., Tennessee at age 68. Another name for Mary was BACON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1687

The child from this marriage was:

- + 218 M i. **John Albert BACON** [2263] was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 3 May 1941 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 73.

110. Mary Ann [Polly] BARRON [836]. Another name for Mary was HULSE.

Descendants of William BARRON

Mary married **William A. HULSE** [837] [MRIN: 456] on 15 Jan 1849 in Washington Co., TN.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2045

111. **J. W. BARRON** [838] died in Illinois.

112. **J. K. BARRON Colonel** [841] died in Arkansas.

113. **Daniel K. BARRON** [842] died in Indian Territory, OK..

114. **William P. BARRON** [2253] was born on 17 Apr 1833 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN., died on 29 Dec 1912 in Knoxville, Tennessee²⁸ at age 79, and was buried in Confederate Cem., Knoxville, TN..²⁹

William married **Elizabeth DOUGLASS** [2254] [MRIN: 98] on 13 Feb 1853 in Washington Co., Tennessee, (3 Children). Elizabeth was born on 2 Dec 1831 in Washington Co., Tennessee,⁵⁶ died on 4 Dec 1883 in Benton Co., Arkansas at age 52, and was buried in Barron Cem., Vaughn, Ark.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1682

Children from this marriage were:

- + 219 M i. **John K. BARRON** [848] was born on 7 Jul 1866 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN. and died on 12 Aug 1924 in Benton Co., Ark. at age 58.
- + 220 F ii. **Helen (Mittie) BARRON** [2256] was born on 17 Dec 1875 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 10 Nov 1936 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 60.

William next married **Mrs. Lucinda Jane PALMER** [2257] [MRIN: 99] on 14 Oct 1886 in Benton Co., Ark. Mrs. was born about 1854 in Arkansas, died about 1927 in Benton Co., Ark. about age 73, and was buried in Barron Cem., Vaughn, Benton Co., Ark.. Another name for Mrs. was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1683

Children from this marriage were:

- + 221 M i. **Grover BARRON** [854] was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Benton Co., Ark. and died about 1975 in California about age 82.
- + 222 M ii. **Stephen A. BARRON** [855] was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Benton Co., Ark.⁵⁷ and died about 1948 in Denton, Texas about age 55.

115. **Sarah A. BARRON** [839] was born on 25 Jan 1837 in Sulfur Springs, Washington Co., TN. and died on 28 Dec 1880 in Benton Co., Ark. at age 43.

116. **Mary [Mollie] BARRON** [843] was born about 1863 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN. and died in Knoxville, TN.. Another name for Mary was MORRELL.

Mary married **Charles MORRELL** [847] [MRIN: 458] about 1879.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2048

117. **William Ferrell BARRON** [2271] was born on 15 Jun 1857 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 27 Jan 1908 in Howe, Grayson Co., Texas at age 50.

William married **Annie Eliza MORRISON** [2272] [MRIN: 108] on 18 Jul 1881 in Prairie Grove, Washington Co., Arkansas. Annie was born on 12 Jan 1863 in Prairir Grove, Arkansas and died on 9 Feb 1932 in Sherman, Texas at age 69. Another name for Annie was BARRON.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1692

The child from this marriage was:

- + 223 M i. **Virgel BARRON** [2274] was born on 12 Feb 1889 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas and died on 9 Feb 1917 in Melissa, Collin Co., Texas at age 27.

118. Mary Dallas BARRON [859] was born on 2 Jul 1869 in Washington Co., Ark. and died on 12 Sep 1946 in Dallas, TX. at age 77. Another name for Mary was CASS.

Mary married **William Wesley CASS** [860] [MRIN: 462] on 17 Jan 1890 in Arkansas. William was born on 19 Jan 1869 in Georgia and died on 6 Oct 1942 in Paris, Lamar Co., TX. at age 73.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2052

The child from this marriage was:

- + 224 F i. **Florence Marie CASS** [861] was born on 29 Jan 1893 in Fayetteville, Ark. and died on 25 Sep 1957 in Paris, Lamar, TX. at age 64.

119. Walter Gray BARRON [2281] was born on 21 Jul 1873 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 5 May 1953 in Rogers, Arkansas at age 79.

Walter married **Sarah LEWIS** [2282] [MRIN: 114] in Jan 1894. Another name for Sarah was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1698

The child from this marriage was:

- + 225 M i. **Hollis Roscoe BARRON** [2283] was born on 3 Oct 1904 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 4 Jun 1977 at age 72.

120. Obediah BARRON [1032] was born on 9 Apr 1838 in Mississippi,³⁰ died on 28 Oct 1911 in New Prospect, Mississippi³¹ at age 73, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Methodist Cem, Winston Co, MS..

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer/Csa/Soldr.

Obediah married **Neoma Emma CLARK** [1033] [MRIN: 506]. Neoma was born on 21 Apr 1843, died on 27 Jan 1929 in New Prospect, Mississippi at age 85, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Methodist, Cem, New Prospect, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2096

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 226 F i. **Agnes Lee BARRON** [1034] was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi and died on 3 May 1924 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi at age 56.
- + 227 F ii. **Leona Maude BARRON** [1044] was born in 1870 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi.
- + 228 M iii. **Edgar BARRON** [1047] was born on 20 May 1879 in Louisville, Winston, Co., Mississippi and died on 17 Feb 1972 in Pleasant Hill, Winston, Co., Mississippi at age 92.

He never married and had no children.

- + 229 F iv. **Effie BARRON** [1053] was born on 21 Jul 1883 in Louisville, Ms. and died on 18 Jun 1967 in Pleasant Hill, Winston, Co., Mississippi at age 83.

She never married and had no children.

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 230 F v. **Annie Mary BARRON** [1055] was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Louisville, Ms. and died on 27 Oct 1973 in Ellisville Institute, Ellisville, Ms. at age 87.
She never married and had no children.
- + 231 F vi. **Ada BARRON** [1040] was born on 8 May 1869 in Louisville, Winston Co., MS. and died on 8 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma at age 55.
- + 232 M vii. **James Harrison BARRON** [1051] was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Mississippi, died on 5 Aug 1890 in New Prospect, Mississippi at age 15, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Cem, Winston Co, Mississippi..
He never married and had no children.
- + 233 M viii. **Robert BARRON** [1048] was born on 2 Mar 1876 in Mississippi, died on 20 Feb 1963 in Mississippi at age 86, and was buried in Indianola, MS..
- + 234 F ix. **Clemmie BARRON** [1052] was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Louisville, Mississippi and died on 17 Mar 1936 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi at age 55.
She never married and had no children.
- + 235 F x. **Winnie Goldie BARRON** [1056] was born on 25 Jan 1888 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi,⁵⁸ died on 30 Oct 1985 in Tri-County, Nursing Home, Louisville, MS. at age 97, and was buried on 31 Oct 1985 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Louisville, MS..
She never married and had no children.

121. Catherine BARRON [1058] was born on 10 Apr 1840 in Mississippi.

122. Ames BARRON [677] was born on 13 Oct 1842 in Mississippi and died on 19 Jul 1853 in Ackerman, MS.³² at age 10.

123. Harrison BARRON [1060] was born on 5 Jul 1843 in Mississippi,³³ died on 6 May 1864 in Battle, The Wilderness, Virginia at age 20, and was buried in Battlefield.

General Notes: -----

Harrison Barron grew up in New Prospect, Mississippi in the triangle made by the counties of Choctaw, Winston and Oktibbeha. When he was 17 years old in 1860, Abraham Lincoln was elected President and South Carolina seceded from the Union. On 18 February 1861, Jefferson Davis was inaugurated as President of the Confederate States of America.

In Harrison Barron's 19th year, his brother Obediah Barron recruited him into the Winston Guards under the command of Capt. J. M. Bradley. Harrison enlisted in the Confederate service at Corinth on May 13, 1861, one month after the Battle of Fort Sumpter.

Company A (Company B the first year), Winston Guards were mustered into the State Army at Louisville, March 16, 1861. Their Captain Bradley soon became Major Bradley. The other companies, along with the Winston Guards were ordered to Corinth and enlisted in the Confederate service on May 13-15, 1861, for twelve months. The date of the organization of the Thirteenth Regiment is May 14, 1861. William Barksdale was elected Colonel. Soon afterward the regiment was ordered to Union City, Tennessee where it remained attached to the army under General Polk until ordered to Lynchburg, July 14, 1861.

Harrison Barron participated in the battles of 1st Manassas, Virginia, on July 20, and the morning of July 21, 1861; The battles of Leesburg, Virginia, on October 21, 1861, with Barksdale's forces holding back the enemy at Edward's Ferry. The Winston Guards also participated in the battle of Garnett's Farm, Virginia, and the Battle of Savage Station on June 29, 1862, and Malvern Hill, Virginia, but Harrison Barron was home on furlough for these events. Unbeknownst to him, this was the last time he would see his family in Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

The 13th Regiment and the Winston Guards fought their way through Maryland Heights, Sharpsburg, Maryland, the 1st and 2nd Fredericksburg on April 29, 1863. They were quartered at Fredericksburg until June 3, when they began the fateful march to the valley and Pennsylvania.

At Gettysburg, Pennsylvania, July 2, 1863, the Thirteenth, in Barksdale's Brigade, fought in the battle against the south wing of the Federal Army. At six in the evening, when Sickles still held the peach orchard after a terrific fight, McClaws ordered an assault, and the storming columns of Barksdale and Wofford, 'yelling like demons, black with smoke and lusting for hand to hand conflict,' soon opened a gap in the line of blue. The Federals fell back toward, and across Plum Run, toward the base of Roundtop, and the onslaught was continued; 'Barksdale conspicuous on horseback, led his Southern riflemen, who single-handed had barred the passage of the whole Federal army at Fredericksburg, right into the hostile masses, where he fell mortally wounded, and whence the remnants of his gallant troops cut their way back with difficulty through the enveloping masses of blue infantry.' (Battine's 'Crisis of the Confederacy.')

Barksdale's loss in killed and wounded was the heaviest of any brigade in Longstreet's Corps and the heaviest of any in Lee's Army, except two North Carolina Brigades and Davis' Mississippi Brigade. The loss of the Thirteenth was 28 killed, 137 wounded, of whom 86 were left in the field hospital when the army retreated.

Harrison Barron fought on with the Winston Guards and the Thirteenth Regiment until he was shot down in his 20th year at the Battle of the Wilderness in Virginia on 6 May 1864 . . . he almost made it to the end of the war.

His body may have been buried in a mass grave on the battlefield, there is no record of his burial with the rest of the family in New Prospect, Mississippi or in Sturgis. In a letter from Robert K Krick, Chief Historian of the National Park Service, Fredericksburg, Virginia, I received the following information after he had checked grave sites near Fredericksburg, Spotsylvania Court House, Hollywood and Oakwood at Richmond:

Federal dead [The Wilderness] were buried by the Confederates who held the battlefields without much, if any, attention to their identities. As a result, 85% of the Federal graves are of unknown dead. The Confederate dead got more attention, with the result that a great many were sent home for burial, or were moved there after the war. Modern descendants who don't find a Confederate grave near home and approach us - just as you have done - are usually destined to be disappointed.

In the beginning, after induction into the CSA forces, the Winston Guards returned to Louisville and received a flag purchased and donated by the ladies of Louisville. In her address on the presentation of the flag, Miss Lou Covington made the following remarks:

Captain Bradley, the ladies of this vicinity, prompted by a noble and praiseworthy patriotism, have purchased this beautiful flag and have assigned me the pleasing task of presenting it to you, and through you to the soldiers of the Winston Guards.

Captain! Soldiers! Look upon this beautiful and glorious banner. In that bright galaxy you behold eight stars, the symbol of the eight Confederate States; South Carolina, Georgia, Alabama, Louisiana, Florida, our own glorious and brave Mississippi, Texas and the old Mother of States and Statesmen, Virginia. Soon other constellations will cluster in that glorious circle, and we shall behold the symbolism of an united South.

See again, this beautiful flag, which embodies the idea of patriotism, of sacred homes, of liberty, of mothers, sisters and friends that you will leave behind you. Trembling and prayerfully, they have committed it to our keeping and defense. They bid you God speed in the noble march

Descendants of William BARRON

before you; it is as noble a march, as ever soldiers put forward a step to take. It is a battle for your civilization and laws; it is a battle for the repose of your mothers and sisters; it is a battle for the glorious heritage of your ancestors; it is a battle in which you are expected to leave a rich and noble inheritance to posterity.

Soldiers of the Winston Guards! A great and glorious conflict awaits you; a greater spirit than that of Napoleon invokes you; a genius that never dwelt in places, nor was robed in purple calls you to advance. 'Tis the spirit of liberty and the genius of your country.

Mississippi Volunteers have never yet faltered and the Winston Guards never will. Glory, peace, honor, and safety will be your reward. Mindful of the historic renown of Mississippians, proud of your country and the cause of which you are the champions, you will enter the contest resolved that the story of your deeds and the valor of your arms shall shed fresh and renewed luster upon the fame of Mississippi Volunteers.

Captain Bradley, in your march through Virginia, if you should pass near the Tomb of Washington, I pray you to hold the Winston Guards at that sacred shrine and kneeling, read the story of Brandywine, Germantown, Princeton and Trenton; there learn well the lessons of liberty, and drink deep of the inspirations of independence; and if the Abolition goths and Vandals of the North should dare invade the sacred precincts of Virginia, in the name of your mothers and sisters, aye! in the name of your own Mississippi, drive back the ruthless invaders.

Captain Bradley, I commit into your hands this standard, there is no man, sir, I am instructed to say, to whom these fair ladies would entrust it more willingly; and if, Sir, it should be, under the providence of God, that you should be stricken down, the confidently believe every man who goes in your command will grasp that Banner, and bear it aloft triumphantly, amidst the flashing of cannon and the shouts of battle.

'Winston Guards, remember amid the tumult of battle and clangor of arms, that there are loving friends at home, offering up earnest and fervent prayers for your safety and success. May the protecting care of the god of battles be over you, and when the stern strife closes around, nerve your gallant hearts, and crown your noble efforts with victory, liberty and peace, while a glad welcome, and the deep gratitude of happy hearts, will meet your joyous return.'

The Confederate service issued the following 'final statement' on Harrison Barron: Deceased late Private of Co. A, 13th Miss. Regiment. Harrison Barron, born in Choctaw County, State of Mississippi was enlisted by Captain Walker at Corinth, Mississippi, on the 13th day of May 1861, to serve for twelve months and was reenlisted by Capt. Sayers on the 22nd day of February 1862 and was killed at the Battle of the Wilderness, Virginia on the 6th day of May 1864. He was last paid by J. H. Turner, Captain to include the 31st day of August, 1863, and is entitled to pay therefrom to the 6th day of May 1864 at which time he was killed. He has received the bounty of \$50. He is entitled to commutation for transportation in lieu of furlough from the Wilderness, Virginia to Louisville, Mississippi and back again which is [] miles.

He is entitled to commutation for clothing from the 14th day of November 1862 to the 6th day of May 1864. He is indebted to the Confederate States for stoppages on account of clothing furnished in kind to the amount of forty one dollars and fifty cents. He left no effects when killed. Given at New Market, Virginia, this the 10th day of October, 1864. I certify that the above final statement is correct in every particular. W. H. S. Taylor, Richmond, Virginia.

Harrison Barron was never able to receive his glad welcome from the Barron Family in Mississippi.

Regiment: 13th Infantry Regiment Mississippi Date of Organization: 1 May 1861 Muster Date:

Descendants of William BARRON

9 Apr 1865 Regiment State: Mississippi Regiment Type: Infantry Regiment Number: 13th
Regimental Soldiers

Regimental History - Battles Fought

Fought on 21 Jul 1861 at Manassas, VA.
Fought on 21 Oct 1861 at Ball's Bluff, VA.
Fought on 22 Oct 1861 at Edwards' Ferry, MD.
Fought on 1 Jul 1862 at Malvern Hill, VA.
Fought on 17 Sep 1862 at Sharpsburg, MD.
Fought on 11 Dec 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
Fought on 13 Dec 1862 at Fredericksburg, VA.
Fought on 3 May 1863 at Chancellorsville, VA.
Fought on 2 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg, PA.
Fought on 3 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg, PA.
Fought on 4 Jul 1863 at Gettysburg, PA.
Fought on 10 Sep 1863 at Blackland, MS.
Fought on 8 Nov 1863 at Knoxville, TN.
Fought on 29 Nov 1863 at Knoxville, TN.
Fought on 6 May 1864 at Wilderness, VA.

Harrison Barron was killed at the Wilderness

Fought on 3 Sep 1864.
Fought on 19 Oct 1864 at Cedar Creek, VA.
Fought on 30 Nov 1864.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Csa Soldier.

124. William BARRON [1061] was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Mississippi and died on 9 Oct 1851 in Mississippi, Twin To Joseph ? at age 7.

125. Joseph BARRON [1062] was born on 21 Mar 1844 in Winston Co, Mississippi., died on 30 May 1910 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi at age 66, and was buried in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

General Notes: Joseph was a Confederate Soldier. He appears as a Private in Co. D, 5th Regt., Mississippi Volunteers, enlisted 24 August 1862. He was captured near Jonesboro, Georgia on 2 September 1864. In later life, Joseph invented a quilting frame and received a U.S. Patent on his invention. He was employed in the millinery trade.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Millnr/Ivntr/Csa.

Joseph married **Jane Bruce WOODWARD** [1063] [MRIN: 513] on 5 Feb 1867 in Ackerman, Mississippi. Jane was born on 16 Dec 1844 in Mississippi, died on 23 Sep 1932 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi at age 87, and was buried in Hattiesburg, Mississippi. Another name for Jane was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2103

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 236 M i. **Sidney Harrison BARRON** [1067] was born on 11 Jan 1868 in Mississippi and died on 19 Mar 1903 in Birmingham, Alabama at age 35.

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 237 F ii. **Beatrice C. BARRON** [1069] was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Mississippi.
- + 238 F iii. **Mary E. BARRON** [1080] was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Winston Co, Mississippi and died on 5 Apr 1909 in Hattiesburg, MS, Injured Buggy Accident at age 35.
- + 239 M iv. **Jefferson Davis BARRON** [1085] was born on 15 Jun 1877 in Mississippi.
- + 240 F v. **Carrie A. BARRON** [1107] was born on 30 Jul 1880 and died in Hattiesburg.
- + 241 M vi. **James Nathaniel BARRON** [1111] was born on 23 Mar 1883.
- + 242 F vii. **Eva Woodward BARRON** [1123] was born on 26 Jul 1889 and died on 29 Oct 1974 at age 85.

126. Edmond BARRON [1132] was born on 17 Jun 1845 in Mississippi and died on 5 Feb 1846 in Mississippi.³⁴

127. Celia BARRON [1133] was born on 22 Feb 1848 in Mississippi and died in Texas. Another name for Celia was LANHAM.

General Notes: W. S. Lanham and his family are found in the 1880 Texas Census [Vol. 11, ED 154, Sheet 17, Line 9] in Erath County, Just. Pct. 7. His age is listed as 29, born Texas. Celia his wife is 32, born Mississippi, son James S is 6, born Texas, daughter Claudie is 3, born Texas, daughter Willie E. is 1, born Texas.

In the 1900 Texas Census, Will S. Lanham is found in the listing for Palo Pinto County, Pet. 4 [Vol. 87, EN 122, Sheet 2, Line 2]. He is 49 years of age and his birthdate is listed as April 1851. Wife Celia is 52, born Jan 1848 Mississippi, son Jerri is 25, born Oct 1874 Texas, daughter Claudie is 23, born Oct 1876 Texas, daughter Stella is 21, born Jan 1879 Texas, daughter Leila is 19, born Aug 1880 Texas, son Frank H. is 16, born Nov 1883 Texas, daughter Lauvina is 14, born Dec 1885 Texas, daughter Ada is 8, born Sep 1891 Texas.

In the 1910 Texas Census, William Lanham is found in the listing for Palo Pinto County [ED 187, Sheet 206, Vol. 113]. He is 59 years old, wife Celia is 62, daughter Ada is 18.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Celia married **William LANHAM** [2215] [MRIN: 78] on 23 Dec 1873 in Smith Co., Texas. William was born in Apr 1851 in Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1661

Children from this marriage were:

- + 243 M i. **James S. LANHAM** [684] was born in Oct 1874 in Texas.
- + 244 F ii. **Claudie LANHAM** [686] was born in Oct 1876 in Texas.
- + 245 M iii. **Stella LANHAM** [687] was born in Jan 1879 in Texas.
- + 246 F iv. **Leila LANHAM** [688] was born in Aug 1880 in Texas.
- + 247 M v. **Frank H. LANHAM** [689] was born in Nov 1883 in Texas.
- + 248 F vi. **Lauvina LANHAM** [690] was born in Dec 1885 in Texas.
- + 249 F vii. **Ada LANHAM** [692] was born in Sep 1891 in Texas.

128. Hannah L. BARRON [1134] was born on 30 Jul 1849 in Mississippi and died in Texas. Another name for Hannah was SMITH.

General Notes: L. F. Smith and his family are found in the 1880 Texas Census for Smith County [Vol. 29, ED 96, Sheet 30, Line 11 Just Prec. 2]. His age is 40, born Georgia. His wife Hannah is

Descendants of William BARRON

31, born Mississippi, son Matthew is 14, born Texas, daughter Elizabeth is 4, born Texas, and two servants.

In the 1900 census for Texas L. F. Smith is missing and head of household in Smith County is Hannah Smith [Vol. 97, ED 99, Sheet 2, Line 54, Pct. 2], age 50, born July 1849 Mississippi. Daughter Lota is 22, born Aug 1877 Texas, son Louis is 18, born Feb 1882 Texas, son Wallace is 15, born Feb 1885 Texas, daughter Kate is 13, born May 1887 Texas.

Hannah Smith is found in the 1910 Texas Census for Smith County [ED 74, Sheet 99, Vol. 125]. She is age 60, born Mississippi. Son Louis W. is 27, son John W. is 25, daughter Kate Inez is 22. Also listed is her grandson, Wilbert L. Kinnard, age 7.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Hannah married **L. F. SMITH** [2216] [MRIN: 80] on 13 Aug 1873 in Smith Co., Texas. L. was born about 1840 in Georgia and died before 1900 in Smith Co., TX..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1664

Children from this marriage were:

- + 250 M i. **Matthew SMITH** [678] was born about 1866 in Smith Co., TX..
- + 251 F ii. **Elizabeth SMITH** [679] was born in Aug 1876 in Smith Co., TX..
- + 252 M iii. **Louis SMITH** [681] was born in Feb 1882 in Smith Co., TX..
- + 253 M iv. **John Wallace SMITH** [682] was born in Feb 1885 in Smith Co. TX..
- + 254 F v. **Kate Inez SMITH** [683] was born in May 1887 in Smith Co., TX..

129. Jefferson Davis BARRON [1135] was born on 28 Oct 1851 in New Prospect, Mississippi³⁵ and died on 4 Sep 1918 in Sturgis, Mississippi at age 66.

General Notes: The following deed was found in the court house in Louisville Mississippi and refers to activity in Smith County, Texas: Deed:

Jeff D. Barron to G. Y. Woodward etal; Know all men by these presents that I Jeff D. Barron of said State and county for and in consideration of my distributive share of eight-thousand dollars to me in hand paid by G. Y. Woodward, I. C. Woodward and John Woodward all of the County of Winston and State of Mississippi the receipt whereof is hereby fully acknowledged have this day and do by these presents grant bargain sell alien and convey all of my undivided interest in and to a tract or parcel of land lying and being situated in the State of Mississippi and County of Winston belonging to the estate of James Barron dec., I being one of the heirs of said estate said land is known as described as follows: E1/2 NE NW Sec1 T15 R11 East E1/2 SE1/4 Sec36 T16 R11 East W1/2 of W1/2 Sec6 T15 R12 East, containing six hundred and fifteen acres to have and to hold unto them the said G. Y. Woodward, I.C. Woodward and John Woodward their heirs executors and assigns forever and I the said Jeff D. Barron bind myself my heirs to warrant and forever defend the above described land in quit claim only. In testimony of which I hereto set my hand scrawl by way of seal this February 24, 1874. Attest: W. T. Nall, Joseph Barron.

The State of Texas, County of Smith: Before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace and notary public of Smith County, Texas, personally appeared Jeff D. Barron to me well known and party to a certain deed of writing bearing date of the 24th of February A.D. 1874 and hereto annexed and the said Jeff. D. Barron acknowledged that he signed sealed and delivered the said deed for the purposes, uses and consideration therein set forth and expressed and that the same is his voluntary act and deed. To certify which, I have hereunto signed my name and affixed my seal of office, this the 27 day of February A.D. 1874. E. P. Jarvis, J. P. ex officio notary public.

Descendants of William BARRON

The State of Mississippi, Winston County: I W. H. Hudson Chancery Clerk of the county and state aforesaid do hereby certify that the attached and foregoing deed was filed for record in my office on the 24th day of August A. D. 1874, at 7 o'clock a.m. and that the same was this day duly recorded in deed book Y, pages 356- 357, of the records of deeds in my said office. Given under my hand and seal of office at Louisville Miss, this 26th day of August A. D. 1874. W. H. Hudson, Clerk, per W. H. Hughes D. C.

This deed gives evidence that Jefferson Davis Barron and his brother Joseph were in Smith County, Texas, in 1874. Inasmuch as Jeff's mother supposedly visited Texas looking for a new home, it is probable that Elizabeth Childress Barron accompanied her two sons (perhaps other family members) to Smith County. There were numerous Barron Family members in that county as well as other cousins related by marriage. The cemetery at Arp, Smith County, Texas is full of Barron Family grave sites. Jeff's two sisters Celia and Hanna both were married in Smith County circa 1873 and remained in Texas so the family must have lived in Texas for at least two years. Jeff married Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson in Mississippi, September, 1876 so we know they had returned to their Mississippi lands before that date.

Jeff eventually made a second trip to Texas. [possibly circa 1890], he sold his mercantile store and house, bundled up his children and traveled from Ackerman, Mississippi to Sweetwater, Texas to prospect for gold with his uncle, Solomon Barron. It was a hard trip as Jeff was legally blind from an operation in his youth to remove cataracts. His daughter Mary Katherine 'Kate' Barron remembered the Prairie Dogs that were around the area where they lived. She said the country was desolate, sandy and very hot. Kate was happy when the family left. The prospects for gold turned out to be a 'sheep story' and Jeff had to return to Ackerman with his family.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Merchant.

Jefferson married **Mary Elizabeth TOMLINSON** [1137] [MRIN: 533], daughter of **Hiram TOMLINSON** [1139] and **Elizabeth CAIN** [1140], on 14 Sep 1876 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi. Mary was born on 22 Jan 1849 in Mississippi, died on 9 May 1911 in Ackerman, Mississippi at age 62, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, Mississippi. Another name for Mary was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2124

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

- + 255 M i. **Everett BARRON** [1454] was born in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi and died in Hot Springs, Arkansas.
- + 256 F ii. **Alice Stella BARRON** [1152] was born on 16 Feb 1878 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi, died in Memphis, Tennessee, and was buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee.
- + 257 M iii. **William Edmond BARRON** [1182] was born on 15 Dec 1879 in Mississippi and died on 13 Aug 1881 in Ackerman/Sturgis, MS.⁵⁹ at age 1.
- + 258 F iv. **Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) BARRON** [1183] was born on 14 Nov 1881 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi⁶⁰ and died on 29 Dec 1962 in Taylorsville, Mississippi at age 81.
- + **259** F v. **Mary Katherine BARRON** [1198] was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi,⁶¹ died on 9 Nov 1982 in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi at age 99, and was buried on 10 Nov 1982 in Canton Cemetery, Canton, Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 260 F vi. **Sudie BARRON** [1201] was born on 7 Feb 1886 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi, died on 23 Oct 1969 in Canton, Mississippi at age 83, and was buried in Canton, Cemetery.

130. Thomas BARRON [1131] was born on 9 Jul 1853 in Mississippi and died on 12 Feb 1861 in Mississippi³⁶ at age 7.

131. Zachery T. BARRON [992] was born about 1851 in Mississippi.

132. James Monroe BARRON [1310] was born on 25 Aug 1851 in Ackerman, Mississippi, died on 15 May 1939 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 87, and was buried in Bethlehem, Cem, Outside Ackerman, MS..

James married **Mary EDWARDS** [1312] [MRIN: 727]. Mary died in Mississippi and was buried in Bethlehem Cem, Choctaw Co, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2321

Children from this marriage were:

- + 261 M i. **William Payton BARRON** [1967].
- + 262 M ii. **Lee BARRON** [2003] was born in Mississippi.⁶²
- + 263 M iii. **Noah BARRON** [2004].
- + 264 M iv. **Sam BARRON** [2008].
- + 265 F v. **Jane BARRON** [1985] was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Mississippi and died on 14 May 1967 in Mississippi at age 84.
- + 266 M vi. **Thomas Calvin BARRON** [1313] was born on 30 May 1884 in Mississippi, died on 8 Jul 1969 at age 85, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..
- + 267 M vii. **James Lem BARRON** [1996] was born on 17 Jul 1886, died on 23 Jul 1969 at age 83, and was buried in Sturgis, Presbyterian Cem.
- + 268 M viii. **Solomon BARRON** [1987] was born on 19 Nov 1890, died on 26 Dec 1948 at age 58, and was buried in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS..

James next married **Unknown HUTCHINSON (?)** [1962] [MRIN: 723] after 1912. Another name for Unknown was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2317

The child from this marriage was:

- + 269 F i. **Lucy Pearl BARRON** [1964] was born about 1912 in Mississippi and died on 18 Dec 1978 in Cleveland, MS. about age 66.

133. John C. BARRON [996] was born on 25 May 1852 in Mississippi, died on 11 Sep 1928 in Mississippi at age 76, and was buried in Bethlehem, Cem., Ackerman, MS..

John married **Lou FULCHER** [2015] [MRIN: 6]. Lou was born on 25 May 1850 in Mississippi,⁶³ died on 11 Sep 1928 in Mississippi at age 78, and was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Ackerman, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1588

Children from this marriage were:

- + 270 F i. **Genoria Catherine BARRON** [631] was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Mississippi, died on 30 Jan 1954 in Mississippi at age 80, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..
- + 271 M ii. **Joseph Madison BARRON** [2016] was born on 11 Dec 1876, died on 14 Feb 1955 at age 78, and was buried in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS..

Descendants of William BARRON

- + 272 F iii. **Mattie Myrtle BARRON** [630] was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Mississippi, died on 7 May 1972 in Mississippi at age 85, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..
- + 273 F iv. **Ruby Elizabeth BARRON** [629] was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Mississippi and died on 2 Mar 1949 in Mississippi at age 55.
- + 274 F v. **Ruth Ann BARRON** [1049] was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Mississippi,⁶⁴ died on 16 Jul 1974 in Mississippi at age 81, and was buried in Indianola, MS..
- + 275 M vi. **Unnamed Infant BARRON** [2218] was born on 12 May 1895 in Mississippi and died on 2 Jun 1895 in Mississippi.

134. William C. BARRON [997] was born about 1854 in Mississippi and was buried in Sturgis, MS..

William married **Alvy HANNAH** [2217] [MRIN: 81] on 13 Feb 1878 in Mississippi. Another name for Alvy was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1665

135. Joseph H. BARRON [998] was born about 1856 in Mississippi and was buried in Sturgis, MS..

136. Francis M. BARRON [999] was born about 1858 in Mississippi.

137. Ezekiel BARRON [1000] was born on 18 Jun 1859 in Mississippi,³⁷ died on 6 Mar 1950 in Mississippi at age 90, and was buried in Bethlehem Cem., Outside Ackerman, MS..

Ezekiel married **Emily Ann WEEKS** [1959] [MRIN: 721]. Emily was born on 17 Dec 1863 in Mississippi⁶⁵ and died on 7 Jan 1924 in Mississippi at age 60.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2315

Children from this marriage were:

- + 276 F i. **Stella BARRON** [1960] was born on 27 Dec 1888 in Mississippi and died on 17 Sep 1960 in Mississippi at age 71.
- + 277 M ii. **William Marshall BARRON** [1961] was born on 6 Nov 1890 in Mississippi and died on 17 Sep 1960 in Mississippi at age 69.

138. James H. CRAWFORD [874] was born on 23 Oct 1837 in Mississippi.

James married **Mary Frances LANDRUM** [875] [MRIN: 467] on 18 Feb 1857 in Mississippi. Another name for Mary was CRAWFORD.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2057

The child from this marriage was:

- + 278 M i. **William Weston [Buster] CRAWFORD** [876] was born on 6 Oct 1860 in Whitefield, [Sturgis], MS., was christened in 6 Oct 1927 Merrim, Eastland., N. Ranger, TX., and died on 3 Oct 1927 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX. at age 66.

139. Mary CRAWFORD [867] was born about 1842.

140. Peter B. CRAWFORD [869] was born about 1844.

141. Nancy CRAWFORD [871] was born about 1846.

142. Octavy CRAWFORD [872] was born about 1848.

143. Alice BARRON [1303] was born in 1853 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi.³⁸

Descendants of William BARRON

144. **Cornelia A. BARRON** [1304] was born in 1854 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi.

145. **Jefferson Davis BARRON** [1306] was born about 1859 in Sturgis, Mississippi.

146. **James W. (Buster) BARRON** [1019] was born about 1860 in Mississippi³⁹ and died on 24 Jun 1904 in Aberdeen, Mississippi about age 44.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Lawyer/State Sen.

147. **William Yancy BARRON** [1020] was born on 24 May 1861 in Mississippi, died in Choctaw Co, Mississippi, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.

148. **Oscar L. BARRON** [1021] was born on 24 May 1863 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi,⁴⁰ died on 24 May 1902 in Sturgis, Mississippi, Typhoid Fever. at age 39, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Physician.

149. **Thomas E BARRON** [1022] was born about 1865 in Mississippi⁴¹ and was buried in Texas.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.

150. **Nannie L. BARRON** [1023] was born on 1 Jun 1870 in Mississippi,⁴² died on 21 Feb 1953 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 82, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, MS..

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Nannie married **D. H. THOMAS** [1025] [MRIN: 505]. D. was born on 4 Mar 1864, died on 11 Oct 1913 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 49, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2095

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Physician.

Children from this marriage were:

+ 279 F i. **Bessie Barron THOMAS** [1026] was born on 24 Feb 1889 in Mississippi, died on 12 Oct 1895 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 6, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi..

+ 280 M ii. **Barron THOMAS** [1329] was born on 17 Dec 1893 and died on 14 Jul 1946 at age 52.

151. **William Bryan BARRON** [2025] was born on 30 May 1900 and died on 18 Dec 1982 at age 82.

152. **Helen Ora BARRON** [2027] was born on 2 Aug 1901 and died on 18 Jul 1975 at age 73. Another name for Helen was CARLSON.

153. **James David BARRON** [2029] was born on 16 Jun 1903 and died on 8 Dec 1980 at age 77.

Descendants of William BARRON

154. Solomon BARRON [2030] was born on 13 Mar 1905 and died on 22 Dec 1905.

155. Maude Lelia BARRON [1031] was born on 30 Jul 1906 in Mississippi⁴³ and died on 22 Jan 1989 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 82.

156. S. Jephtha BARRON [2426] was born on 6 Oct 1846 in Mississippi and died about 1865 in Mississippi, Confed. Soldier Died After War. about age 19.

157. Jerome G.W. BARRON [2427] was born on 17 Feb 1852 in Mississippi and died on 3 Mar 1885 in Colorado City, Texas.⁴⁴ at age 33.

158. Llewellyn Gilliland BARRON [2429] was born on 11 Oct 1854 in Mississippi⁴⁵ and died on 3 Dec 1939 in Fullerton, California at age 85.

Llewellyn married **UNKNOWN** [2430] [MRIN: 162].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1747

Children from this marriage were:

- + 281 F i. **Mary Ollie BARRON** [2431] was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bell Co., Texas, died on 11 Nov 1970 in Vigo Park, Swisher Co., Texas at age 84, and was buried on 14 Nov 1970 in Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas.
- + 282 F ii. **Jewel BARRON** [2443] was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Bell Co., Texas.
- + 283 F iii. **Luella Myrtle BARRON** [2452] was born on 7 May 1891 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁶
- + 284 F iv. **Bessie Thelma BARRON** [2460] was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁷
- + 285 F v. **Era Joy BARRON** [2462] was born on 5 Jun 1908 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁸
- + 286 M vi. **Arthur Glen 'Pete' BARRON** [2467] was born on 23 Apr 1910 in Bell Co., Texas and died about 1958 in Texas, Heart Attack. about age 48.

159. John C. BARRON [2474] was born on 24 Nov 1861 in Natchitoches, La. and died on 19 May 1864 in Natchitoches, La., 6 O'clock P.M. at age 2.

160. Thomas BARRON [2201] was born in Mississippi.

161. William H. BARRON [2203] was born in Mississippi.

162. Almond F. BARRON [2204] was born in Mississippi.

163. Ezekiel BARRON [2191] was born in Feb 1845 in Mississippi,⁴⁷ died in Hugo, Choctaw, OK., and was buried in Long Creek, Choctaw, OK..

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to To Texas.

Ezekiel married **Elizabeth McKNIGHT** [934] [MRIN: 69] on 10 Aug 1884 in Mississippi. Elizabeth was born about 1855 in Choctaw Co., MS.,⁶⁹ died about 1917 in Hugh, Choctaw, OK about age 62, and was buried in Long Creek, Choctaw, OK.. Another name for Elizabeth was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1652

Children from this marriage were:

- + 287 M i. **Noah J. BARRON** [936] was born in Sep 1885 in Mississippi.
- + 288 M ii. **Dallas Britton BARRON** [937] was born in Jul 1888 in Mississippi.
- + 289 F iii. **Ruth Rosanna BARRON** [939] was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Ackerman, Choctaw

Descendants of William BARRON

Co., MS., died on 21 Oct 1965 in Stroud, Lincoln Co., OK. at age 74, and was buried in Delhi, Beckham, OK..

- + 290 M iv. **Joe Kelham BARRON** [940] was born on 19 Mar 1897 in Mississippi and died on 21 Feb 1964 in Oklahoma City, OK. at age 66.

164. Samuel BARRON [2189] was born on 15 Oct 1847 in Mississippi, [Clarksville?] and died on 22 Apr 1931 in Fisher Co., Roby, TX. at age 83.

Samuel married **Etta COKER** [961] [MRIN: 67] on 12 Jun 1895 in Fisher Co., TX. Another name for Etta was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1650

165. Joseph BARRON [2190] was born about 1848 in Mississippi.

Noted events in his life were:

- He immigrated to To Texas.

166. Sallie E. BARRON [2193] was born about 1851 in Mississippi. Another name for Sallie was WHITTEN.

Sallie married **J.S. WHITTEN** [2194] [MRIN: 71] on 30 Jan 1867 in Oktibbeha Co., Miss.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1654

167. John BARRON [2195] was born about 1852 in Mississippi.

168. George BARRON [2196] was born about 1854 in Mississippi.

169. Mary E. BARRON [2197] was born about 1856 in Mississippi. Another name for Mary was CUNNINGHAM.

Mary married **Junious CUNNINGHAM** [2198] [MRIN: 72] on 2 Jan 1877 in Oktibbeha Co., Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1655

170. David BARRON [2202] was born about 1859 in Mississippi.

171. Eliza BARRON [2209] was born about 1850 in Mississippi.

172. Adolphus William BARRON [2093] was born on 29 Oct 1862 in Texas and died on 13 Mar 1897 in Cleburn, (Or Golden), Colorado at age 34.

Adolphus married **Ellen Winnie VINES** [2094] [MRIN: 40]. Ellen was born on 19 Aug 1868 in Ft Griffin, Shackelford Co., Texas,⁷⁰ died on 14 Jun 1933 in Guthrie, Logan Co., Oklahoma⁷¹ at age 64, and was buried on 16 Jun 1933 in Crescent Cem..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1623

Children from this marriage were:

- + 291 M i. **William Lee BARRON** [2108] was born on 15 Oct 1883 in Texas and died on 9 Sep 1954 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 70.
- + 292 M ii. **Leonard L. BARRON** [2110] was born on 16 May 1885 in Texas and died about 1905 in Colorado about age 20.
- + 293 M iii. **Edward Harlen BARRON** [2112] was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Silver Cliff, Custer, Colorado, died on 15 May 1978 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 90, and was buried in Buckeye, Arizona.

Descendants of William BARRON

173. **Charley BARRON** [2095] was born about 1864 in Texas.
174. **Minnie BARRON** [2096] was born about 1866 in Texas.
175. **Dacey BARRON** [2099] was born about 1868 in Texas.
176. **Harlan BARRON** [2102] was born about 1870 in Texas.
177. **Lillie BARRON** [2103] was born about 1872 in Texas and died in Oakland, Alameda Co., California.
178. **Alla BARRON** [2105] was born about 1874 in Texas.
179. **Troy (Jack) BARRON** [2107] was born about 1876 in Texas.
180. **Jas. BARRON** [2300] was born about 1874.
181. **Mattie BARRON** [2301] was born about 1877.

182. **Almon Harlin BARRON** [897] was born in Sep 1867 in Texas.⁴⁹

Almon married **Frances Henrietta HINES** [898] [MRIN: 477] about 1890. Frances was born in Jun 1867 in Louisiana. Another name for Frances was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2067

Children from this marriage were:

- + 294 M i. **Virgil BARRON** [899] was born on 7 May 1893 in Texas and died in Nov 1966 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico at age 73.
- + 295 M ii. **Ralph BARRON** [904] was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Texas⁴⁹ and died in May 1985 in Englewood, TN. at age 90.
- + 296 F iii. **Laura BARRON** [962] was born in Aug 1898 and died before 1930.⁷²
- + 297 M iv. **Fred BARRON** [910] was born about 1900 and died in Sep 1959 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, N.M. about age 59.
- + 298 M v. **Emmett BARRON** [916] was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. and died on 15 Jul 1981 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M. at age 77.
- + 299 M vi. **Stanton BARRON** [965] was born about 1906.

183. **Claudius MOORE** [2302] was born on 15 Aug 1877 in Omen, Smith Co., Texas and died on 7 Dec 1944 in Los Angeles, California at age 67.

Claudius married **Ada WASHINGTON** [2303] [MRIN: 120] on 5 Oct 1902 in Smith Co., Texas. Another name for Ada was MOORE.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1704

Children from this marriage were:

- + 300 M i. **Floyd MOORE** [2304] was born on 29 Jul 1903 in Arp, Smith Co., Texas, died on 3 Sep 1954 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California at age 51, and was buried in Center Grove Cem, Cass, Texas.
- + 301 M ii. **Alfred MOORE** [2315] was born about 1904 in Smith Co., Texas and died about 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas about age 71.
- + 302 F iii. **Clara MOORE** [2320] was born about 1905 in Smith Co., Texas and died about 1976 in Ft Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas⁷³ about age 71.

Descendants of William BARRON

184. Reese Owens BARRON [2476] was born on 19 May 1865 near Campiti, Natchitoches Par, La..

Reese married **Mary Charlotte 'Lottie' JONES** [2478] [MRIN: 176] on 30 Jan 1889. Mary was born on 25 Oct 1869 in Montgomery Co., TX..⁷⁴ Another name for Mary was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1761

Children from this marriage were:

- + 303 M i. **Rhett Otis BARRON** [2479] was born on 3 Oct 1889 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 304 F ii. **Jewell BARRON** [2480] was born on 28 Mar 1891 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 305 F iii. **Grace Annie BARRON** [2481] was born on 25 Dec 1892 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 306 F iv. **Kate Charlotte BARRON** [2483] was born on 11 Apr 1894 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 307 F v. **Ruth BARRON** [2484] was born in Aug 1895 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 308 M vi. **Baby BARRON** [2485] was born in 1896 near Huntsville, TX., Lived One MO..
- + 309 M vii. **Thomas Watson BARRON** [2487] was born on 7 Oct 1898 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 310 M viii. **James Monroe BARRON** [2489] was born on 14 Apr 1900 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 311 M ix. **Reese Edwin BARRON** [2490] was born on 12 Nov 1901 near Huntsville, TX..
- + 312 M x. **William Loring BARRON** [2491] was born on 24 Dec 1904 near Huntsville, TX..⁷⁵

Reese next married **Margaret Analiza THOMPSON** [2492] [MRIN: 177] on 4 Sep 1906 in Texas. Margaret was born on 27 May 1871 near Bedias, TX..⁷⁶ Another name for Margaret was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1762

Children from this marriage were:

- + 313 F i. **Rita Orene BARRON** [2493] was born on 29 Jun 1907 near Huntsville, TX. and died about 1910 near Huntsville, TX. about age 3.
- + 314 M ii. **Darrel Holman BARRON** [2496] was born on 23 Dec 1910 near San Benito, TX. and died about 1967 in San Benito, TX. about age 57.

185. Virgil Oscar BARRON [2497] was born on 18 May 1867 in Natchitoches Par, La (P.O., Coushatta.).

Virgil married **Annie Elizabeth JONES** [2498] [MRIN: 178] on 3 Jun 1891 in Montgomery Co., TX. Another name for Annie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1763

Children from this marriage were:

- + 315 M i. **Clyde BARRON** [2541] was born on 10 Apr 1892.
- + 316 M ii. **John Clayton BARRON** [2542] was born on 15 Jan 1894.
- + 317 F iii. **Dell BARRON** [2545] was born on 2 Feb 1895.
- + 318 M iv. **Earl BARRON** [2546] was born on 18 Nov 1896.
- + 319 M v. **Ethel BARRON** [2547] was born on 11 May 1898.
- + 320 F vi. **Lew Ephriam (Ephie) BARRON** [2548] was born on 20 Oct 1902.
- + 321 M vii. **Jones Beacham (Beachy) BARRON** [2549] was born on 6 May 1904.
- + 322 M viii. **Thomas Holman BARRON** [2551] was born on 16 Apr 1909 and died on 16 Feb 1990 at age 80.

Descendants of William BARRON

186. Emma Vinetta BARRON [2500] was born on 9 Jul 1870 in Natchitoches Par, La. (10 Min., Before 4:00 A.M), died on 20 Dec 1874 in Louisiana at age 4, and was buried in Lost Prairie Ch., Personville, Limestone Co., TX.⁵⁰

187. Thomas Watson BARRON [2501] was born on 4 Sep 1872 in Natchitoches Par, La. and died in Arkansas.⁵¹

188. Holman Hartsfield BARRON [2502] was born on 16 Feb 1875 in Bell Co., TX. and died on 29 May 1942 in Dawson Co., TX. at age 67.

Holman married **Valettie GUERRANT** [2503] [MRIN: 180] on 1 Nov 1896 in Bedias, Walker Co., TX. Another name for Valettie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1765

Children from this marriage were:

- + 323 M i. **Richard Holman (Dick) BARRON** [2504] was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Grimes Co., TX. and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Texas, 9 O'clock. at age 2.
- + 324 M ii. **John Neeley BARRON** [2505] was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Grimes Co., TX..
- + 325 M iii. **Erie Elliott BARRON** [2507] was born on 22 Jul 1900 in Grimes Co., TX..
- + 326 M iv. **Spencer Reese BARRON** [2508] was born on 18 Aug 1902 in Grimes Co., TX..
- + 327 F v. **Emma Gladys BARRON** [2509] was born on 28 Nov 1904 in Grimes Co., TX..
- + 328 M vi. **Hayden H. BARRON** [2511] was born on 15 Sep 1907 in Dawson Co., TX..

189. Mary Lewella BARRON [2513] was born on 31 May 1878 in Bell Co., TX.. Another name for Mary was KELLETT.

Mary married **T. M. KELLETT** [2514] [MRIN: 182] on 17 Nov 1901 in Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1767

190. Martha Jane BARRON [2342] was born on 22 Apr 1858 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 12 May 1942 at age 84. Another name for Martha was ALLISON.

Martha married **James Bradley ALLISON** [2343] [MRIN: 133] in 1877.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1717

191. Joseph Marion BARRON [2345] was born on 5 Apr 1860 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 26 Jun 1950 at age 90.

Joseph married **Florence Louella OAKES** [2346] [MRIN: 134] on 5 Nov 1877. Another name for Florence was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1718

192. Nancy Ann BARRON [2348] was born on 26 Jul 1861 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 10 Aug 1863 at age 2.

193. Amanda Catherine BARRON [2349] was born on 10 Jul 1862 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 8 Sep 1953 at age 91.

194. John Francis BARRON [2351] was born on 21 Jun 1865 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA. and died on 8 Feb 1917 at age 51.

John married **Maggie Jane SWEEK** [2352] [MRIN: 137] on 25 Jul 1886. Another name for Maggie was BARRON.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1721

195. Mary Frances BARRON [2353] was born on 26 May 1866 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA..

196. James Columbus BARRON [2363] was born on 10 Oct 1867 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA., died on 20 Jan 1954 in Abernathy, Hale Co., TX. at age 86, and was buried in 100f Cem., Abernathy, TX..

James married **Maud Ella PINSON** [2364] [MRIN: 139] on 2 Dec 1894 in Bluffdale, Erath Co., TX. Maud was born on 6 Mar 1881 in Stephenville, Erath Co., TX., died on 4 Sep 1955 in Abernathy, Hale Co., TX. at age 74, and was buried in 100f Cem., Abernathy, TX.. Another name for Maud was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1723

Children from this marriage were:

- + 329 F i. **Susie Evelyn BARRON** [2382] was born on 11 Jul 1900 in Bluffdale, Erath, Texas.
- + 330 F ii. **Alberta BARRON** [2392] was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Bluffdale, Erath Co., Texas, died on 23 May 1969 in Hale Center, Hale Co., Texas at age 66, and was buried on 25 May 1969 in 100f Cemetary, Abernathy, Hale Co., Texas.
- + 331 M iii. **Leslie Wane BARRON** [2386] was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Bluffdale, Erath, Texas.

197. Sarah Adeline BARRON [2356] was born on 17 Oct 1870 in Talking Rock, Pickens Co., GA..

198. Andrew Jackson BARRON [2358] was born on 19 Jul 1872 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 27 Apr 1938 at age 65.

Andrew married **Millie Lee KELLEY** [2360] [MRIN: 138] on 22 Jul 1901. Another name for Millie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1722

199. Walter Burr BARRON [2361] was born on 13 May 1876 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 11 Sep 1878 at age 2.

200. Willie BARRON [2362] was born on 10 Aug 1880 in Bluff Dale, Erath Co., TX. and died on 21 Sep 1882 at age 2.

201. Georgiana QUARLES [576] was born about 1849 in Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

Tenth Generation (7th Great-Grandchildren)

202. Mary [Lizzie] Elizabeth WHEELDON [774] was born on 16 May 1865 in Albia, KY. and died on 5 Apr 1885 in Albia, KY. at age 19.

203. Alfred T. WHEELDON [776] was born about 1868 in Albia, KY. and died on 7 Oct 1954 in Albia, KY. about age 86.

Alfred married **Josephine REYNOLDS** [777] [MRIN: 441] on 14 May 1893. Another name for Josephine was WHEELDON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2030

204. Milton Evan WHEELDON [778] was born on 9 Nov 1872 in Albia, KY. and died on 14 Feb 1959 in Danville, KY. at age 86.

Milton married **Matilda SMITH** [781] [MRIN: 442] on 25 Nov 1897. Another name for Matilda was WHEELDON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2031

205. Walker Franklin WHEELDON [782] was born on 3 Jul 1875 in Albia, KY. and died on 26 Mar 1945 in Eubank, KY. at age 69.

Walker married **Nizzie ESTES** [783] [MRIN: 443] on 28 Jan 1898. Another name for Nizzie was WHEELDON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2032

206. Arthur Elmer WHEELDON [785] was born on 27 Jul 1879 in Bee Lick, Pulaski Co., KY., died on 15 Mar 1950 in Lexington, KY. at age 70, and was buried in Eubank, KY..

Arthur married **Mahalia Elizabeth ESTES** [786] [MRIN: 444] on 12 Aug 1900 in Indiana. Mahalia was born on 22 Jul 1884 in Eubank, Pulaski Co., KY.,⁷⁷ died on 30 May 1956 in Greensboro, N.C. at age 71, and was buried in Eubank, KY.. Another name for Mahalia was WHEELDON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2033

Children from this marriage were:

- 332 M i. **Forest WHEELDON** [787] was born on 8 Jul 1907 in Stearns, KY., died on 22 Nov 1909 in Stearns, KY. at age 2, and was buried in Eubank, KY..
- 333 M ii. **Homer WHEELDON** [788] was born on 3 Jun 1915 in Stearns, KY., died on 30 Mar 1916 in Stearns, KY., and was buried in Eubank, KY..

207. Claude Mathias MOORE [801] was born on 25 Dec 1886 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY..

208. Ethel Mae MOORE [803] was born on 28 Dec 1887 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 29 Nov 1973 in Colorado at age 85, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

209. Terrell Smith MOORE [804] was born on 6 Jul 1889 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died about 1948 in Craig Co., Co. about age 59, and was buried in Grandview, Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

210. William Robert MOORE [806] was born on 5 Feb 1891 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 13 Oct 1964 in Colorado at age 73, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

211. John Sam MOORE [809] was born on 14 Oct 1894 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died about 1960 about age 66.

Descendants of William BARRON

212. Dama Elizabeth MOORE [810] was born on 24 Jul 1896 in Coin, Pulaski, KY. and died in Jun 1984 at age 87. Another name for Dama was WETZLER.

Dama married **Fred Gist WETZLER** [823] [MRIN: 452] on 28 May 1915. Fred was born on 31 Mar 1895 and died on 19 Nov 1960 in Ft. Collins, Co. at age 65.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2041

213. Joe Parker MOORE [811] was born on 25 Jan 1899 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died on 2 Feb 1966 in Colorado at age 67, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

214. Oliver Wesley MOORE [814] was born on 20 Mar 1901 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY., died in Nov 1939 in Colorado at age 38, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

215. Oma [Oina] Frances MOORE [816] was born on 23 Aug 1903 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY, died about 1940 in Colorado about age 37, and was buried in Grandview Cem., Ft. Collins, Co..

216. Tara Lora Ellen MOORE [818] was born on 23 Oct 1905 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died on 21 Jul 1977 at age 71.

217. James Garland MOORE [821] was born on 31 Jul 1908 in Coin, Science Hill Rd., Price Dist., KY. and died on 1 Mar 1975 at age 66.

218. John Albert BACON [2263] was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 3 May 1941 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 73.

John married **Helen (Mittie) BARRON** [2256] [MRIN: 100], daughter of **William P. BARRON** [2253] and **Elizabeth DOUGLASS** [2254], on 12 Jun 1907 in Knoxville, Tennessee, (2 Children). Helen was born on 17 Dec 1875 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 10 Nov 1936 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 60. Another name for Helen was BACON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1684

The child from this marriage was:

334 M i. **John Albert BACON Jr.** [2264] was born on 3 May 1908 in Knoxville, Tennessee.

General Notes: Type: Resides

Noted events in his life were:

- Event: 7 Mar 1992, 806 E. 6Th St., Jacksonville, AL., 36265.

John married **Catherine Keith DUNN** [2265] [MRIN: 105] on 14 Jun 1933 in Knoxville, Tennessee, (2 Children). Catherine was born on 30 Dec 1910 in Knoxville, Tennessee and died on 3 Jul 1975 in Jacksonville, AL, (Birmingham). at age 64. Another name for Catherine was BACON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1689

219. John K. BARRON [848] was born on 7 Jul 1866 in Falls Branch, Washington Co., TN. and died on 12 Aug 1924 in Benton Co., Ark. at age 58.

John married **Catherine Alma MILLS** [849] [MRIN: 459] on 10 Dec 1893 in Benton Co., Ark. Another name for Catherine was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2049

220. Helen (Mittie) BARRON [2256] was born on 17 Dec 1875 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 10 Nov 1936 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 60. Another name for Helen was BACON.

Helen married **John Albert BACON** [2263] [MRIN: 100], son of **Jacob BACON** [2260] and **Mary Elizabeth GRESHAM** [2262], on 12 Jun 1907 in Knoxville, Tennessee, (2 Children). John

Descendants of William BARRON

was born on 12 Jun 1867 in Washington Co., Tennessee and died on 3 May 1941 in Knoxville, Tennessee at age 73.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1684

(Duplicate Line. See Person 218 on Page 102)

221. Grover BARRON [854] was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Benton Co., Ark. and died about 1975 in California about age 82.

222. Stephen A. BARRON [855] was born on 22 Aug 1893 in Benton Co., Ark.⁵⁷ and died about 1948 in Denton, Texas about age 55.

223. Virgel BARRON [2274] was born on 12 Feb 1889 in Prairie Grove, Arkansas and died on 9 Feb 1917 in Melissa, Collin Co., Texas at age 27.

Virgel married **Bessie Edna SMITH** [2275] [MRIN: 109] about 1910 in Texas. Bessie was born on 10 Oct 1892 in Ellis, Texas and died on 6 Dec 1968 in Gainsville, Texas at age 76. Another name for Bessie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1693

224. Florence Marie CASS [861] was born on 29 Jan 1893 in Fayetteville, Ark. and died on 25 Sep 1957 in Paris, Lamar, TX. at age 64. Another name for Florence was DELAFIELD.

Florence married **Samuel Jones DELAFIELD** [862] [MRIN: 463] on 14 Oct 1916 in Paris, TX. Samuel was born on 31 Oct 1889 in Mt. Pleasant, TX. and died on 2 Mar 1962 in Seguin, TX. at age 72.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2053

225. Hollis Roscoe BARRON [2283] was born on 3 Oct 1904 in Washington Co., Arkansas and died on 4 Jun 1977 at age 72.

226. Agnes Lee BARRON [1034] was born on 8 Nov 1867 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi and died on 3 May 1924 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi at age 56.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Agnes married **Wells WHITE** [1036] [MRIN: 507] on 13 Nov 1894 in Winston Co, Mississippi. Wells was born on 22 Feb 1829 and died on 29 May 1929 in Mississippi at age 100.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2097

227. Leona Maude BARRON [1044] was born in 1870 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Leona married **Robert DAWKINS** [1045] [MRIN: 511] on 28 Dec 1898 in Winston Co., Mississippi. Robert was born on 23 Jul 1860 in Mississippi and died on 15 Mar 1928 in Winston Co, Mississippi at age 67.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2101

General Notes: Type: Resides

Noted events in his life were:

- He had a residence in 1991 in Hwy 25, North Louisville, Mississippi, 39339.

Descendants of William BARRON

228. Edgar BARRON [1047] was born on 20 May 1879 in Louisville, Winston, Co., Mississippi and died on 17 Feb 1972 in Pleasant Hill, Winston, Co., Mississippi at age 92. He never married and had no children.

229. Effie BARRON [1053] was born on 21 Jul 1883 in Louisville, Ms. and died on 18 Jun 1967 in Pleasant Hill, Winston, Co., Mississippi at age 83. She never married and had no children.

230. Annie Mary BARRON [1055] was born on 28 Mar 1886 in Louisville, Ms. and died on 27 Oct 1973 in Ellisville Institute, Ellisville, Ms. at age 87. She never married and had no children.

231. Ada BARRON [1040] was born on 8 May 1869 in Louisville, Winston Co., MS. and died on 8 Sep 1924 in Oklahoma at age 55.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Ada married **George Romulus FOSTER** [1041] [MRIN: 509] on 27 Dec 1894 in Winston Co, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2099

232. James Harrison BARRON [1051] was born on 8 Mar 1875 in Mississippi, died on 5 Aug 1890 in New Prospect, Mississippi at age 15, and was buried in Pleasant Hill, Cem, Winston Co, Mississippi.. He never married and had no children.

233. Robert BARRON [1048] was born on 2 Mar 1876 in Mississippi, died on 20 Feb 1963 in Mississippi at age 86, and was buried in Indianola, MS..

Robert married **Ruth Ann BARRON** [1049] [MRIN: 402], daughter of **John C. BARRON** [996] and **Lou FULCHER** [2015], in Mississippi. Ruth was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Mississippi,⁶⁴ died on 16 Jul 1974 in Mississippi at age 81, and was buried in Indianola, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1991

234. Clemmie BARRON [1052] was born on 11 Feb 1881 in Louisville, Mississippi and died on 17 Mar 1936 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi at age 55. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: It is said that she was kept in a locked room to keep her from marrying Baxter Goode. It is a family story and it is not known how long she was kept "locked up."

235. Winnie Goldie BARRON [1056] was born on 25 Jan 1888 in Pleasant Hill, Mississippi,⁵⁸ died on 30 Oct 1985 in Tri-County, Nursing Home, Louisville, MS. at age 97, and was buried on 31 Oct 1985 in Pleasant Hill Cemetery, Louisville, MS.. She never married and had no children.

General Notes: -----

Obituary: Louisville [Miss.] : Miss Winnie Barron, 97 died Wednesday at Tri-County Nursing Home. Services are 2 p.m. tomorrow at Nowell Funeral Home chapel with burial in Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Miss Barron was a member of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church. She is survived by several nieces.

2nd Obituary: Funeral services for Miss Winnie Barron 97, were held October 31st at Nowell Funeral Home Chapel with Rev. Phil Gillis officiating. Interment was held in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery with Nowell Funeral Services in charge of the arrangements. Miss Barron Died October 30th at the Tri-County Nursing Home. She was a house keeper and a member of Pleasant Hill United Methodist Church. She is survived by a number of nieces and nephews. Pall bearers were Calvin Collier, Robert Bruff, Orland Chandler, Roy Ethridge and

Descendants of William BARRON

Boose Jackson.

236. Sidney Harrison BARRON [1067] was born on 11 Jan 1868 in Mississippi and died on 19 Mar 1903 in Birmingham, Alabama at age 35.

237. Beatrice C. BARRON [1069] was born on 22 Sep 1869 in Mississippi. Another name for Beatrice was BURNETT.

Beatrice married **A. C. BURNETT** [1070] [MRIN: 514] on 1 Sep 1887 in Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2104

Children from this marriage were:

335 M i. **Dr. Riley BURNETT** [1073] died in Gulfport, Mississippi.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Physician.

336 F ii. **Jannie BURNETT** [1077] was born on 25 Sep 1900 and died on 1 Jul 1983 at age 82.

238. Mary E. BARRON [1080] was born on 23 Dec 1873 in Winston Co, Mississippi and died on 5 Apr 1909 in Hattiesburg, MS, Injured Buggy Accident at age 35. Another name for Mary was HAWLEY.

Mary married **John Willis HAWLEY** [1081] [MRIN: 518] on 12 Sep 1902 in Mississippi. John was born on 24 Mar 1872 and died on 13 Oct 1939 in Hattiesburg, Forest Co, MS. at age 67.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2108

Children from this marriage were:

337 F i. **Velma HAWLEY** [1082] was born on 13 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, (Twin).

338 F ii. **Thelma Barron HAWLEY** [1083] was born on 13 Mar 1903 in Mississippi, (Twin). Another name for Thelma was MEADOWS.

Noted events in her life were:

- Event: Shepherd, Texas.
- She was employed in Housewife.

Thelma married **William Anse MEADOWS** [1129] [MRIN: 519] on 16 Jun 1923 in Hattiesburg, Forest Co, Mississippi. William was born on 24 Jul 1898 in Mize, Mississippi and died on 28 Nov 1940 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas at age 42.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2109

General Notes: The following funeral notice relates to W. A. Meadows: William A. Meadows, 72, of 2201 Branard, died Saturday. Member Westminster Methodist Church. Survivors: Wife, Mrs. Thelma Meadows, Houston; sons, William A. Meadows Jr., Miami, Fla., James E. Meadows; daughter, Mrs. Paul T. Haver; Mrs. John J. Holdon, all of Houston: 10 grandchildren, one great grandchild: sisters Mrs. T. W. Welch, Mrs. Charence Hughes, both of Miss., Mrs. Lillie Runnels, Jacksonville Fla.; brothers, E. A., S.D., L. W., E. L., Charles and Burnell Meadows, all of Mississippi. Services 3 p.m. Monday, Settegast-Kopf Kirby Drive Chapel. Rev. Neal D. Cannon officiating.

339 F iii. **Annie Ruth HAWLEY** [1084] was born on 2 Jun 1908 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.

General Notes: Type: Resides

Descendants of William BARRON

Noted events in her life were:

- Event: Gulfport, Mississippi.

239. Jefferson Davis BARRON [1085] was born on 15 Jun 1877 in Mississippi.

Jefferson married **Emma DRAUGHON** [1086] [MRIN: 520] on 27 Jul 1905. Another name for Emma was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2110

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Children from this marriage were:

340 F i. **Dorris Mae BARRON** [1087] was born on 22 May 1907.

General Notes: Type: Resides

Noted events in her life were:

- Event: 516 Danube Rd, Atlanta, Georgia, 30342.
- She was employed in Housewife.

341 M ii. **Sidney Draughon BARRON** [1105] was born on 22 Jan 1915 and died in Sep 1984 at age 69.

240. Carrie A. BARRON [1107] was born on 30 Jul 1880 and died in Hattiesburg. Another name for Carrie was HAVILAND.

Carrie married **Jesse B. HAVILAND** [1108] [MRIN: 526] on 8 Sep 1918. Jesse was born in Nov 1896 in Portland, Indiana and died on 18 Nov 1920 in Pine Bluff, Arkansas at age 24.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2117

The child from this marriage was:

342 M i. **Harold HAVILAND** [1109] was born on 27 May 1919 in Richmond, Indiana and died in Car Accident.

241. James Nathaniel BARRON [1111] was born on 23 Mar 1883.

James married **Minnie G. WELLS** [1115] [MRIN: 528] on 27 Dec 1903. Another name for Minnie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2119

242. Eva Woodward BARRON [1123] was born on 26 Jul 1889 and died on 29 Oct 1974 at age 85.

Eva married **Frederick Gushow AUSTIN** [1124] [MRIN: 530]. Frederick was born on 11 Oct 1907 in New York and died on 28 Oct 1969 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi, Cpa For City at age 62.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2121

The child from this marriage was:

343 M i. **Francis Joseph AUSTIN** [1387] was born on 19 Nov 1908 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi and died on 2 Apr 1969 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi at age 60.

243. James S. LANHAM [684] was born in Oct 1874 in Texas.

244. Claudie LANHAM [686] was born in Oct 1876 in Texas.

245. Stella LANHAM [687] was born in Jan 1879 in Texas.

Descendants of William BARRON

246. **Leila LANHAM** [688] was born in Aug 1880 in Texas.
247. **Frank H. LANHAM** [689] was born in Nov 1883 in Texas.
248. **Lauvina LANHAM** [690] was born in Dec 1885 in Texas.
249. **Ada LANHAM** [692] was born in Sep 1891 in Texas.
250. **Matthew SMITH** [678] was born about 1866 in Smith Co., TX..
251. **Elizabeth SMITH** [679] was born in Aug 1876 in Smith Co., TX..
252. **Louis SMITH** [681] was born in Feb 1882 in Smith Co., TX..
253. **John Wallace SMITH** [682] was born in Feb 1885 in Smith Co. TX..
254. **Kate Inez SMITH** [683] was born in May 1887 in Smith Co., TX..
255. **Everett BARRON** [1454] was born in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi and died in Hot Springs, Arkansas.
256. **Alice Stella BARRON** [1152] was born on 16 Feb 1878 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi, died in Memphis, Tennessee, and was buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee. Another name for Alice was SMITH.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Alice married **William C. SMITH** [1153] [MRIN: 537] on 3 Oct 1895. William was born on 3 Jun 1861 near Monroe, Louisiana, died on 9 Nov 1937 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 76, and was buried in Memorial Park, Memphis, Tennessee.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2128

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Banker.

Children from this marriage were:

- 344 M i. **Barron A. SMITH** [1154] was born on 26 Jul 1896 in McCool, Mississippi and died on 13 Mar 1958 in Magee, Mississippi at age 61.
- 345 M ii. **Saint Claire SMITH** [1160] was born on 12 Apr 1898 in Shawnee, Oklahoma and died on 13 Mar 1958 in Magee, Mississippi, Of Tuberculosis at age 59.
- 346 F iii. **Willie A. SMITH** [1161] was born on 26 Jul 1900 in Ackerman, Mississippi. Another name for Willie was SUMNER.

General Notes: Type: Resides

Noted events in her life were:

- Event: Memphis, Tennessee.
- She was employed in Housewife.

Willie married **A. J. SUMNER** [1162] [MRIN: 539] on 3 Mar 1922 in Clarksdale, Mississippi. A. was born in Aug 1899 in Sumner, Mississippi, died on 13 Jan 1951 in Memphis, Tennessee at age 51, and was buried in Memorial Park, Mississippi.

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2130

- 347 M iv. **Dewitt SMITH** [1166] was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Ackerman, Mississippi and died on 9 Sep 1961 in West Monroe, Louisiana at age 59.
- 348 M v. **M. Udell SMITH** [1174] was born on 11 May 1906 in Taylorsville, Mississippi.
- 349 F vi. **Helen I SMITH** [1179] was born on 12 Dec 1908 in Taylorsville, Mississippi. Another name for Helen was BURSON.

General Notes: Type: Resides

Noted events in her life were:

- Event: Memphis, Tennessee.
- She was employed in Merchandise/Byer.

Helen married **Jewett J. BURSON** [1181] [MRIN: 544] on 8 Feb 1931 in Laurel, Mississippi. Jewett died on 2 Jul 1948 in Shelby, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2135

257. William Edmond BARRON [1182] was born on 15 Dec 1879 in Mississippi and died on 13 Aug 1881 in Ackerman/Sturgis, MS.⁵⁹ at age 1.

258. Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie) BARRON [1183] was born on 14 Nov 1881 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi⁶⁰ and died on 29 Dec 1962 in Taylorsville, Mississippi at age 81. Another name for Martha was EATON.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

Martha married **James Harvey EATON** [1185] [MRIN: 546] on 15 Apr 1915 in Taylorsville, Mississippi. James was born on 8 Jan 1881 in Taylorsville, Mississippi, died on 2 Feb 1962 in Taylorsville, Mississippi at age 81, and was buried in Taylorsville, Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2137

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Banker.

The child from this marriage was:

- 350 M i. **James Barron EATON** [1189] was born on 9 Jul 1919 in Taylorsville, Mississippi and died on 29 Oct 1944 in Luneville, France, Wwii at age 25.

259. Mary Katherine BARRON [1198] was born on 8 Oct 1883 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi,⁶¹ died on 9 Nov 1982 in Canton, Madison County, Mississippi at age 99, and was buried on 10 Nov 1982 in Canton Cemetery, Canton, Mississippi. Other names for Mary were DAVIS and MORGAN.

General Notes: The following is taken from the LAUREL LEADER-CALL, Laurel, Jones County, Mississippi:

'The History of Nursing is highlighted today in the observance of National Nurse Appreciation Week. The story prepared by a local registered nurse follows: Just 46 years ago, a bright young nurse, just out of training school at South Mississippi Infirmary of Hattiesburg, Mississippi, came to Laurel. She was Kate Morgan, now Mrs. C. M. Davis, retired. Mrs. Davis came to Laurel to relieve Miss Ruth Palmer who was superintendent of Jessie Gates Hospital about 1914. This hospital was founded and established by the late Rev. L. G. Gates. Miss Palmer was Laurel's first registered nurse and Mrs. Davis, the second.'

Mary Kate's nursing record reads as follows:

Descendants of William BARRON

Commonwealth of Mississippi, Mississippi State Board of Examiners for Registration of Nurses. This is to certify that Kate Morgan having complied with the requirements of the Act of Legislature providing for the State Registration of Nurses, approved March 11, 1914, is hereby authorized to be known as a Registered Nurse. In Witness whereof, we, the undersigned, have hereunto set our hands, and caused the Seal of said Board of Examiners to be affixed, the 4th day of January, 1915

I was at work on November 9th at the Governor's office of Job Development and Training when I received a call from my mother. She said that her Mother had died. I immediately went home to hear the story of her death. Mother and the nurse Martha (Martha had stayed with Mother Kate for months) had lifted Mother Kate out of the bed and sat her in a chair on the enclosed porch in order to make the bed. [Mother Kate had become bedridden and was in poor health.] After Mother and Martha finished with the bed, they went to Mother Kate in the chair and found that they could not wake her. She had died while sitting quietly on the porch. She just silently slipped away from us.

Mary married **John MORGAN** [1200] [MRIN: 284], son of **Joseph Lewis MORGAN** [1213] and **Margaret (Peggy) KENDRICK** [1214], on 2 Dec 1900 in Ackerman, Mississippi. John was born in 1872 in Kennesaw, Cobb Co., Georgia and died about 1919 in Mississippi about age 47.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1871

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Railroadengineer.

The child from this marriage was:

351 F i. **Mary Elizabeth MORGAN** [110] was born on 29 Jul 1902 in Kennesaw, Cobb Co., Georgia, died 16 February 2001, 8:20 p.m. in Richardson, Texas, and was buried 19 Feb, 2001, Canton Cemetery in Canton, Ms, Monday, President's Day. Another name for Mary was HARRISON.

General Notes: She was an extraordinary, kind, gentle, lady in the old "Southern" sense of the word. How many times have I been told how "sweet" my Mother was by all who knew her. When she was nine or ten, her mother, went into training as a nurse in Hattisburg, Mississippi. Mary lived with her Grandfather, Jefferson Davis Barron (who ran a grocery goods store and was blind), and her Grandmother, Mary Elizabeth Tomlinson Barron in Ackerman, Mississippi. When her Grandmother died in 1911, she went to live with her Aunt Sudie and Uncle Felix. She remained in their household until she married Ellis Harrison.

She was an especially inventive cook. There was no one in Canton who could make better corn bread or corn bread dressing at Thanksgiving and Christmas. We all still savor the remembrance of her "Christmas Ambrosia," we all helped create. No one in the family has been able to duplicate her Southern fried chicken for its taste and tenderness. There was no recipe she failed to attempt and no dish she was unsuccessful in completing to its tasty goodness. Everyone has their disasters in the kitchen but we all thought her "disasters" were quite edible.

All of her life she wanted to have a horse. Because of the family's financial situation and perhaps because we lived in town, she was never able to realize that dream. She told me a story about the time she was living in Noxapater, Mississippi, with Aunt Sudie and Uncle Felix, and Uncle Smith who lived next to them. He owned a lot of property and horses and such, had a lot of children, and every evening his children would go out and get the horses and bring the stock back to the house.

One evening, they took her along and coming back they placed Mother on the large

Descendants of William BARRON

gray horse who had no bridle and saddle. She was soon riding home like the wind, holding on to the mane of the horse. When they reached the house, her Mother and Aunt Stella saw her and they both almost passed out from fright.

She didn't remember when she learned to cook but it began by watching Aunt Sudie who measured out the ingredients in the palm of her hand. Her grandmother was a good cook and to supplement the family income, Elizabeth Barron sold noon-day lunches in her big home in Ackerman to the local railroad men. That is probably how Mother's mother, Katherine or "Kate", met her husband, John Morgan. He was a railroad conductor on the line from Kennesaw, Georgia.

Mother, Aunt Stella, Aunt Lizzie and her uncle Everett all lived in the house and one day they were eating lunch in the kitchen when there was a knock on the door. Her grandmother went to the door and there was a colored man with his hat in hand. "Miss, y'all know your house is on fire?" Grandmother and Mother ran outside and sure enough, the roof was burning in one spot. The fireplace had thrown out some sparks from the kitchen fire and set the roof ablaze.

Aunt Lizzie was a milliner by trade, made big hats with feathers and plumes, and The first thing she did was open the window and sail the hats out the window. Mother said she could still visualize the scene, still see those hats sailing across the street as the fire wagon came to put out the fire.

One night, there was a house fire in the Ackerman neighborhood where they lived. Uncle Everette was in the volunteer fire service and raced to help put out the blaze. Mother's Grandmother (Everette's Mother) became so frightened at the prospect of Everett's being hurt that she had a heart attack while watching the fire and died shortly thereafter; they could do nothing for her. My Mother remembered that event all of her life as she greatly loved and admired her Grandmother.

Sometime in the 1980's, Mother and I took a days trip to Ackerman. We could not find the house where they had lived, nor the store that her Grandfather operated. We did find the grave marker for her Grandmother in the Enon Cemetery, across the street from the Presbyterian Church. There was no grave marker for her Grandfather next to his wife's grave. Later, we visited Cousin Winnie Barron in the local nursing home in Louisville, Ms. Mother may have visited Cousin Winnie's family when she was quite young because Winnie's father and Mother's grandfather were brothers, and Mother remembers making trips to visit relatives.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.
- She graduated on 26 May 1922 in Canton, MS. High School.
- She had a residence on 3 Sep 1990 in Nacogdoches, TX..
- She was baptized in Baptist Church, Tupelo, Mississippi (as child).
- She had a residence in 1999 in Richardson, Texas.
- She had a religion circa 1985 in Joined First United Methodist Church, Canton, Mississippi.

Mary married **James Ellis HARRISON** [1] [MRIN: 1], son of **James Walter HARRISON** [1005] and **Margaret Cornelia SAMPLE** [1017], on 22 Sep 1923 in Canton, Madison Co., Mississippi. James was born on 6 Nov 1899 in Baconville, Madison Co., Mississippi, died on 19 Oct 1983 in St.Dominick Hosp, Jackson, MS. at age 83, and was buried in Oct 1983 in Canton Cemetery, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1583

General Notes: The following information is taken from an article in the Madison County Herald, Canton, Mississippi, Thursday, December 4, 1969 - - an article written by Tip H. Allen.

"1916 - It was a very good Year". The year, 1916 . . . not only did Canton end up in third place in State football, but ended up in a three-way tie with Meridian and Okolona for the High School State Track and Field Championship . . . and that same spring of 1916, Canton High was crowned BASEBALL CHAMPS OF THE STATE! Playing third base was Ellis "Nappy" Harrison.

"Nappy" Harrison was "red hot" at 3rd base. And he had a temper about as hot as his ball playing. He and the "Umps" use to sure engage in some "sho-nuff verbal contests." I'm telling you. but Ham Carter managed to keep the lid on ole "Nappy" where he only boiled and simmered most of the time. He was a splendid "third sacker." They never came any better in High School baseball.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Plant Worker.

Mary next married **Charles Morgan DAVIS** [1326] [MRIN: 550] on 22 Sep 1921 in Laurel, Jones Co., Mississippi. Charles was born on 1 Apr 1869 in St. Graluel, Iberville Parish, Louisiana,⁷⁸ died on 22 May 1945 in Laurel, Mississippi⁷⁹ at age 76, and was buried in Town Cemetery, Laurel, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2141

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Physician.

260. Sudie BARRON [1201] was born on 7 Feb 1886 in Whitefield, (Sturgis), Mississippi, died on 23 Oct 1969 in Canton, Mississippi at age 83, and was buried in Canton, Cemetery.

Noted events in her life were:

- She was employed in Housewife.

261. William Payton BARRON [1967].

William married **Callie BLAIN** [1968] [MRIN: 726].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2320

Descendants of William BARRON

The child from this marriage was:

352 M i. **Marshall R. BARRON** [1980] was born on 20 Aug 1890 and died on 16 Nov 1954 at age 64.

262. Lee BARRON [2003] was born in Mississippi.⁶²

263. Noah BARRON [2004].

Noah married **Helen MAXWELL** [2005] [MRIN: 4].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1586

The child from this marriage was:

353 M i. **Joe BARRON** [2007] died about 1973.

264. Sam BARRON [2008].

Sam married **Kathleen ANTHONY** [2009] [MRIN: 5].

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1587

The child from this marriage was:

354 M i. **Sam BARRON** [2010] was born about 1928 and died about 1934 in Arkansas about age 6.

265. Jane BARRON [1985] was born on 4 Jul 1882 in Mississippi and died on 14 May 1967 in Mississippi at age 84.

Jane married **Wiley Edward PERRY** [1986] [MRIN: 728]. Wiley was born on 18 Jul 1887 and died after 1958 in Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2322

The child from this marriage was:

355 M i. **Wiley Therrell PERRY** [661] was born on 18 Dec 1918 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jul 1958 in Mississippi at age 39.

266. Thomas Calvin BARRON [1313] was born on 30 May 1884 in Mississippi, died on 8 Jul 1969 at age 85, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..

Thomas married **Bertha WRAY** [1922] [MRIN: 717]. Bertha was born on 26 Jan 1891 in Louisville, Ms., died on 25 Jun 1985 in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS. at age 94, and was buried in Mississippi.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2311

The child from this marriage was:

356 F i. **Mary Ina BARRON** [1318] was born on 6 Feb 1917 in Mississippi and died on 8 Jan 1974 at age 56.

267. James Lem BARRON [1996] was born on 17 Jul 1886, died on 23 Jul 1969 at age 83, and was buried in Sturgis, Presbyterian Cem.

James married **Louella BIDDLE** [1997] [MRIN: 3]. Louella was born on 11 Mar 1886, died on 7 Jun 1963 in Sturgis, MS. at age 77, and was buried in Sturgis, Presbyterian Cem.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1585

Children from this marriage were:

357 M i. **Mack.W. BARRON Sr.** [1998] was born on 5 Feb 1911 and died on 2 Jan 1981 at age 69.

Descendants of William BARRON

358 F ii. **Lillian BARRON** [2002] was born on 28 Jun 1920 and died on 10 Oct 1935 in Mississippi⁸⁰ at age 15.

268. Solomon BARRON [1987] was born on 19 Nov 1890, died on 26 Dec 1948 at age 58, and was buried in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS..

Solomon married **Alma SWAFFORD** [1990] [MRIN: 729]. Alma was born on 7 Dec 1892, died on 28 Dec 1975 at age 83, and was buried in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2323

Children from this marriage were:

359 M i. **Unnamed Infant BARRON** [663] was born on 14 Feb 1918 in Mississippi and died on 14 Feb 1918 in Mississippi.

360 F ii. **Arlene BARRON** [1991] was born on 23 Jun 1921 in Mississippi⁸¹ and died on 4 Apr 1973 at age 51.

269. Lucy Pearl BARRON [1964] was born about 1912 in Mississippi and died on 18 Dec 1978 in Cleveland, MS. about age 66. Another name for Lucy was BEACH.

270. Genoria Catherine BARRON [631] was born on 25 Nov 1873 in Mississippi, died on 30 Jan 1954 in Mississippi at age 80, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..

271. Joseph Madison BARRON [2016] was born on 11 Dec 1876, died on 14 Feb 1955 at age 78, and was buried in Enon Cem., Ackerman, MS..

Joseph married **Etha Isabelle OSWALT** [2018] [MRIN: 7]. Etha was born on 10 Oct 1884 in Mississippi and died on 18 Jan 1968 in Mississippi at age 83.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1589

Children from this marriage were:

364 F i. **Maurine Inez BARRON** [2019] was born on 21 Dec 1908 in Mississippi and died on 20 Mar 1995 in Mississippi at age 86. Another name for Maurine was SHEEDY.

Maurine married **Charles Allen SHEEDY** [2020] [MRIN: 8] on 19 Mar 1930 in Mississippi. Charles was born on 3 Dec 1908 in Mississippi, died on 26 Oct 1956 in Mississippi at age 47, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1590

365 M ii. **John Therrell BARRON** [1321] was born on 7 Oct 1910 in Mississippi, died on 28 Jan 1979 at age 68, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..

272. Mattie Myrtle BARRON [630] was born on 6 Dec 1886 in Mississippi, died on 7 May 1972 in Mississippi at age 85, and was buried in Enon Cemetery, Ackerman, MS..

273. Ruby Elizabeth BARRON [629] was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Mississippi and died on 2 Mar 1949 in Mississippi at age 55.

274. Ruth Ann BARRON [1049] was born on 12 Mar 1893 in Mississippi,⁶⁴ died on 16 Jul 1974 in Mississippi at age 81, and was buried in Indianola, MS..

Ruth married **Robert BARRON** [1048] [MRIN: 402], son of **Obediah BARRON** [1032] and **Neoma Emma CLARK** [1033], in Mississippi. Robert was born on 2 Mar 1876 in Mississippi, died on 20 Feb 1963 in Mississippi at age 86, and was buried in Indianola, MS..

Descendants of William BARRON

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1991

(Duplicate Line. See Person 233 on Page 104)

275. Unnamed Infant BARRON [2218] was born on 12 May 1895 in Mississippi and died on 2 Jun 1895 in Mississippi.

276. Stella BARRON [1960] was born on 27 Dec 1888 in Mississippi and died on 17 Sep 1960 in Mississippi at age 71.

277. William Marshall BARRON [1961] was born on 6 Nov 1890 in Mississippi and died on 17 Sep 1960 in Mississippi at age 69.

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Physician.

278. William Weston [Buster] CRAWFORD [876] was born on 6 Oct 1860 in Whitefield, [Sturgis], MS., was christened in 6 Oct 1927 Merrim, Eastland., N. Ranger, TX., and died on 3 Oct 1927 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX. at age 66.

William married **Nancy Ann Virginia BRADBURY** [877] [MRIN: 469] on 31 Dec 1885 in Oktibbeha Co., MS. Nancy was born on 15 Jun 1866 in Starkville, Oktibbeha Co., MS.,⁸² died on 12 Nov 1955 in Ranger, Eastland Co., TX. at age 89, and was buried on 14 Nov 1955 in Merriman Cem., Eastland Co., TX.. Another name for Nancy was CRAWFORD.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2059

Children from this marriage were:

367 F i. **Ruth Jane CRAWFORD** [878] was born on 23 Dec 1887 in Whitefield, Sturgis, MS. and died on 8 Apr 1961 at age 73. Another name for Ruth was HALFORD.

Ruth married **Jessie HALFORD** [880] [MRIN: 470] on 11 Oct 1902.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2060

368 M ii. **Sam M. CRAWFORD** [881] was born on 11 Jun 1889 in Whitefield, Sturgis, MS. and died about 1907 about age 18.

369 F iii. **Mary Magdalene CRAWFORD** [883] was born on 28 Oct 1892 in Whitefield, Sturgis, MS. and died on 4 Jan 1983 at age 90. Another name for Mary was CARAWAY.

Mary married **William Osborn CARAWAY** [884] [MRIN: 472] on 19 Nov 1908.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2062

370 F iv. **Ola Lucy CRAWFORD** [885] was born on 31 Mar 1894 in Whitefield, Sturgis, MS.. Another name for Ola was NORMAN.

371 F v. **Alice Ransom CRAWFORD** [887] was born on 22 Apr 1896 in Leroy Vicinity, McLennan Co., TX. and died on 22 Jul 1969 at age 73. Another name for Alice was PRUETT.

372 M vi. **James Edward CRAWFORD** [889] was born on 13 Oct 1898 in Leroy Vicinity, McLennan Co., TX. and died on 27 Aug 1973 at age 74.

373 F vii. **Myrtle CRAWFORD** [893] was born on 6 Apr 1902 in Leroy Vicinity, McLennan Co., TX. and died on 31 Aug 1906 in Texas at age 4.

374 F viii. **Etura CRAWFORD** [894] was born on 3 Jul 1906 in Leroy Vicinity, McLennan Co., TX.. Another name for Etura was GLENN.

Descendants of William BARRON

279. Bessie Barron THOMAS [1026] was born on 24 Feb 1889 in Mississippi, died on 12 Oct 1895 in Choctaw Co, Mississippi at age 6, and was buried in Presbyterian Ch, Cemetery, Sturgis, Mississippi..

280. Barron THOMAS [1329] was born on 17 Dec 1893 and died on 14 Jul 1946 at age 52.

281. Mary Ollie BARRON [2431] was born on 19 Feb 1886 in Bell Co., Texas, died on 11 Nov 1970 in Vigo Park, Swisher Co., Texas at age 84, and was buried on 14 Nov 1970 in Tulia, Swisher Co., Texas. Another name for Mary was ODOM.

Mary married **L. H. ODOM** [2432] [MRIN: 163] on 20 Nov 1904 in Rogers Co., Texas. L. was born on 31 May 1883 in Georgia.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1748

Children from this marriage were:

376 M i. **William Clinton ODOM** [2435] was born on 14 Dec 1905 in Bell Co., Texas, died on 14 Apr 1922 in Tatum, New Mexico, Appendix Rupture at age 16, and was buried in Tatum, New Mexico.

377 F ii. **Velva Myrtle ODOM** [2436] was born on 24 Jun 1908 in Bell Co., Texas, died on 30 May 1912 in Vigo Park, Swisher Co., Texas at age 3, and was buried in Tulia, Texas.

282. Jewel BARRON [2443] was born on 11 Apr 1889 in Bell Co., Texas.

283. Luella Myrtle BARRON [2452] was born on 7 May 1891 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁶

284. Bessie Thelma BARRON [2460] was born on 24 Sep 1901 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁷

285. Era Joy BARRON [2462] was born on 5 Jun 1908 in Bell Co., Texas.⁶⁸

286. Arthur Glen 'Pete' BARRON [2467] was born on 23 Apr 1910 in Bell Co., Texas and died about 1958 in Texas, Heart Attack. about age 48.

287. Noah J. BARRON [936] was born in Sep 1885 in Mississippi.

288. Dallas Britton BARRON [937] was born in Jul 1888 in Mississippi.

289. Ruth Rosanna BARRON [939] was born on 5 Aug 1891 in Ackerman, Choctaw Co., MS., died on 21 Oct 1965 in Stroud, Lincoln Co., OK. at age 74, and was buried in Delhi, Beckham, OK..

Ruth married **John George ANDERSON** [943] [MRIN: 487]. John was born on 22 Aug 1883 in Petty, Lamar Co., TX.,⁸³ died on 20 Jan 1970 in Oklahoma City, OK. at age 86, and was buried in Delhi, Beckham, OK..

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2077

Noted events in his life were:

- He was employed in Farmer.

Children from this marriage were:

379 F i. **Inola Rose ANDERSON** [947] was born on 18 Nov 1913 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK., died in May 1970 in Taft, Kern Co., CA. at age 56, and was buried in Taft, Kern Co., CA..

380 M ii. **Dallas Barron ANDERSON** [952] was born on 3 Apr 1922 in Hugo, Choctaw Co., OK., died on 26 Aug 1981 in Waco, McLennan, TX. at age 59, and was buried on 29 Aug 1981 in Delhi, Beckham Co., TX..

Descendants of William BARRON

290. Joe Kelham BARRON [940] was born on 19 Mar 1897 in Mississippi and died on 21 Feb 1964 in Oklahoma City, OK. at age 66.

Joe married **Fannie TURNER** [941] [MRIN: 488] on 24 Feb 1918 in Gracemont, Caddo, OK.
Another name for Fannie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2078

291. William Lee BARRON [2108] was born on 15 Oct 1883 in Texas and died on 9 Sep 1954 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 70.

292. Leonard L. BARRON [2110] was born on 16 May 1885 in Texas and died about 1905 in Colorado about age 20.

293. Edward Harlen BARRON [2112] was born on 16 Sep 1887 in Silver Cliff, Custer, Colorado, died on 15 May 1978 in Phoenix, Arizona at age 90, and was buried in Buckeye, Arizona.

Edward married **Sallie WALLACE** [2113] [MRIN: 41] on 11 Nov 1911 in Tishomingo, Oklahoma.
Sallie was born about 1895 in Jacksboro, Texas. Another name for Sallie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1624

294. Virgil BARRON [899] was born on 7 May 1893 in Texas and died in Nov 1966 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., New Mexico at age 73.

295. Ralph BARRON [904] was born on 6 Nov 1894 in Texas⁴⁹ and died in May 1985 in Englewood, TN. at age 90.

296. Laura BARRON [962] was born in Aug 1898 and died before 1930.⁷²

297. Fred BARRON [910] was born about 1900 and died in Sep 1959 in Las Cruces, Dona Ana, N.M. about age 59.

298. Emmett BARRON [916] was born on 24 Jan 1904 in Cleburne, Johnson Co., TX. and died on 15 Jul 1981 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M. at age 77.

General Notes: Emmett Barron died age 77 years. The Barron Family appears in the 1900 census of Bosque County, Texas as follows: Milan district Family #327; Barron, Harlan, born September, 1867, age 32, married 10 years and born in Texas. He had attended school, could read and write, owned a farm that was mortgaged. His father was born in Mississippi and his mother was born in Oklahoma.

Emmett's grandmother Barron, Eliza Bascom Barron was a homesteader in Lea County and lived in Carlsbad with her son from time to time. Her husband was Caleb Barron. The boys born after 1900 were Fred, Emmett and Stanton. Henrietta, wife, age 34 years was born in Louisiana. She had attended school and could read and write. Her father Thomas Hines was born in Georgia and her mother Julia Hudson was born in Alabama. Their children are listed: Virgil, age seven; Ralph, age 5 and Laura age 1 - all born in Texas. It states that mother had 5 children with 3 living. Frances had 8 children and raised 6.

They moved to Texas and 2 of their daughters lived in Eddy County. He supported his family without working for wages. Artie was confined to a wheel-chair with Parkinson disease and Emmett spent the needed time with her as he earned a living drilling with 'Jack Rabbit.'

He wrote; "I moved with family, 3 sisters and 4 brothers (he next to youngest) to Andrews, Texas, where dad homesteaded. Two years of drought and 2 sisters died, gave up homestead and moved to Eunice, same thing, 2 years drought, moved south and west of Monument in Lea County on ranch. Dad drilled water wells for ranchers and fixed windmills.

Descendants of William BARRON

Sold ranch to B. Handing and moved to Carlsbad in 1915 for school days. Left home 1921 went to Miami, Arizona, to work at inspiration Copper Co. 1923 and 1924 I worked as a foreman for a contractor to put street lights in Los Angeles, California. Next, went to Wyoming and worked in the Signal Hill Oil Field and on ranches near Sheridan.

I married a school teacher, Artie E. Willis, She was the daughter of Mrs. Otho Willis of Carlsbad, N.M.

After his son Lyle finished college and moved away, Emmett designed and built a small rig he called 'Jack Rabbit.' This little cable tool rig he could pull behind a pickup that he could drive over the sand hills and through the rocky arroyos of the Guadalupe, a one man operation. He was an artist with a pocket knife and during the many hours he drilled on remote locations he fashioned parts of the musical instruments from New Mexico willow, walnut, blackwood.

He was an aquarian who took seriously what he considered to be his mission - to water New Mexico. Any time I would suggest he really should retire, his reply was, 'These ranchers have got to have water for their cattle. If you provide water for cows they will find feed.

So, he drilled another well and fixed another windmill. He once thought of making a map of Southeastern New Mexico and locating on it all the wells he, his father A. H. Barron and his brothers Virgil, Ralph and Fred had drilled beginning with the year 1910. He could remember the depth and formation of each well he had drilled without looking at the log. (This information was supplied by Diana Barron and was written by Monese Barron.)

Emmett married **Artie Eureka WILLIS** [917] [MRIN: 482] on 7 Jun 1928 in Sheridan, Sherodan Co., WY. Artie was born on 24 Jun 1905 in Alto, Cherokee Co., TX. and died on 21 Mar 1969 in Carlsbad, Eddy Co., N.M. at age 63. Another name for Artie was BARRON.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:2072

The child from this marriage was:

382 M i. **Robert BARRON** [919] was born before 1934 in Sheridan, WY.⁸⁴ and died before 1934 in Sheridan, WY..

299. Stanton BARRON [965] was born about 1906.

300. Floyd MOORE [2304] was born on 29 Jul 1903 in Arp, Smith Co., Texas, died on 3 Sep 1954 in Stockton, San Joaquin Co., California at age 51, and was buried in Center Grove Cem, Cass, Texas.

Floyd married **Bessie Kate BERRY** [2305] [MRIN: 121] on 18 Jun 1927 in Daingerfield, Morris Co., Texas. Bessie was born on 8 Sep 1902 in Cusetta, Cass Co., Texas, died on 3 Sep 1954 in Corpus Christi, Nueces, Texas at age 51, and was buried in Memory Gardens, Corpus Christi, Texas. Another name for Bessie was MOORE.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1705

301. Alfred MOORE [2315] was born about 1904 in Smith Co., Texas and died about 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas about age 71.

302. Clara MOORE [2320] was born about 1905 in Smith Co., Texas and died about 1976 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co., Texas⁷³ about age 71.

303. Rhett Otis BARRON [2479] was born on 3 Oct 1889 near Huntsville, TX..

304. Jewell BARRON [2480] was born on 28 Mar 1891 near Huntsville, TX..

305. Grace Annie BARRON [2481] was born on 25 Dec 1892 near Huntsville, TX..

Descendants of William BARRON

306. **Kate Charlotte BARRON** [2483] was born on 11 Apr 1894 near Huntsville, TX..
307. **Ruth BARRON** [2484] was born in Aug 1895 near Huntsville, TX..
308. **Baby BARRON** [2485] was born in 1896 near Huntsville, TX., Lived One MO..
309. **Thomas Watson BARRON** [2487] was born on 7 Oct 1898 near Huntsville, TX..
310. **James Monroe BARRON** [2489] was born on 14 Apr 1900 near Huntsville, TX..
311. **Reese Edwin BARRON** [2490] was born on 12 Nov 1901 near Huntsville, TX..
312. **William Loring BARRON** [2491] was born on 24 Dec 1904 near Huntsville, TX..⁷⁵
313. **Rita Orene BARRON** [2493] was born on 29 Jun 1907 near Huntsville, TX. and died about 1910 near Huntsville, TX. about age 3.
314. **Darrel Holman BARRON** [2496] was born on 23 Dec 1910 near San Benito, TX. and died about 1967 in San Benito, TX. about age 57.
315. **Clyde BARRON** [2541] was born on 10 Apr 1892.
316. **John Clayton BARRON** [2542] was born on 15 Jan 1894.
317. **Dell BARRON** [2545] was born on 2 Feb 1895.
318. **Earl BARRON** [2546] was born on 18 Nov 1896.
319. **Ethel BARRON** [2547] was born on 11 May 1898.
320. **Lew Ephriam (Ephie) BARRON** [2548] was born on 20 Oct 1902.
321. **Jones Beacham (Beachy) BARRON** [2549] was born on 6 May 1904.
322. **Thomas Holman BARRON** [2551] was born on 16 Apr 1909 and died on 16 Feb 1990 at age 80.
323. **Richard Holman (Dick) BARRON** [2504] was born on 21 Jul 1897 in Grimes Co., TX. and died on 27 Jul 1899 in Texas, 9 O'clock. at age 2.
324. **John Neeley BARRON** [2505] was born on 23 Dec 1898 in Grimes Co., TX..
325. **Erie Elliott BARRON** [2507] was born on 22 Jul 1900 in Grimes Co., TX..
326. **Spencer Reese BARRON** [2508] was born on 18 Aug 1902 in Grimes Co., TX..
327. **Emma Gladys BARRON** [2509] was born on 28 Nov 1904 in Grimes Co., TX..
- General Notes: Type: Resides
- Noted events in her life were:
- Event: 1992, Hobbs, New Mexico.
328. **Hayden H. BARRON** [2511] was born on 15 Sep 1907 in Dawson Co., TX..
329. **Susie Evelyn BARRON** [2382] was born on 11 Jul 1900 in Bluffdale, Erath, Texas. Another name for Susie was WRIGHT.

Descendants of William BARRON

330. Alberta BARRON [2392] was born on 2 Apr 1903 in Bluffdale, Erath Co., Texas, died on 23 May 1969 in Hale Center, Hale Co., Texas at age 66, and was buried on 25 May 1969 in 100f Cemetary, Abernathy, Hale Co., Texas. Another name for Alberta was KELLEY.

Alberta married **Arcado KELLEY** [2393] [MRIN: 147] on 5 Aug 1922 in Iowa Park, Texas. Arcado was born on 7 May 1895 in Pounds, Pawnee Co., OK.,⁸⁵ died on 22 Jul 1978 in Odessa, Getor Co., TX. at age 83, and was buried on 25 Jul 1978 in 100f Cemetary, Abernathy, Texas.

Marriage Notes: Reference Number:1732

The child from this marriage was:

384 M i. **E. J. KELLEY** [2394] was born in Iowa Park, Texas and died on 11 Jun 1936 in Seagraves, Texas.

331. Leslie Wane BARRON [2386] was born on 9 Mar 1906 in Bluffdale, Erath, Texas.

Source Citations

1. *St. Peter's, Parish Register, Easton, Maryland.*
2. *St Peter's Parish Records, Talbot Co., Maryland.*
3. *St. Peter's Parish Records, Talbot Co., Maryland, 1681-1744.*
4. *She was a widow, father's name was William Evans.*
5. *At present, there is no conclusive documentation as to Isaac's.*
6. *emigrated to Ms. about 1830 from S.C..*
7. *Older monuments moved to Presbyterian cem. Sturgis, Ms.*
8. *A Samuel Barron and wife appoint attorney in Giles Co., Tn., 15.*
9. *We cannot positively tie Caleb to James and Jemina at this time.*
10. *At present, there is no proof or documentation as to Caleb's.*
11. *Additional information on Caleb furnished by Charles Chester.*
12. *Father is David McKenzie, her mother is Mary (Polly) Ferguson.*
13. *Hwy. 865, just past home of Bliss Zeller, on right.*
14. *Older monuments were moved to Presbyterian Church cemetery,*
15. *Moved to Texas after marriage.*
16. *Established one of the first country stores in that area.*
17. *Birth and death dates supplied by Kendall Eaton from family.*
18. *Fought with Jefferson Davis.*
19. *Private, Company C, 2nd Mississippi Infantry, Mexican War.*
20. *Father is Peter Crawford, Mother is Elizabeth.*
21. *Emigrated to Texas, successful stockman.*
22. *Memoirs of Mississippi, Vol. I, Dunbar Rowland.*
23. *Owned drug store in Sturgis, Ms., member Co I, 15th Miss Infan.*
24. *Father's will probated 1865, Pickens Co., South Carolina.*
25. *Almond enlisted CSA, August 1861, co. F, 5th Miss Regt. Capt.*
26. *Confederate Soldier, Co., 'C', 44th Louisiana Cavalry, POW.*
27. *Father is W. M. Hays, Mother is Sarah R.*
28. *Died in home of daughter Mary.*
29. *Capt., CSA Co. E, 60th Tn. Regt. - Tn. Pension #10464.*
30. *CSA/13th regt., Army of Northern Virginia, Winston Guards, pvt.*
31. *Wounded at Cole Harbor, June 1864.*
32. *Monument with Griffith Family, Enon Cem., Ackermen, Ms.*
33. *Private in Confederate Army.*
34. *Monument in with Griffith family at Enon Cem., Ackerman, Ms.*
35. *Contracted cataracts at age 18, doctor ruined eyes, was blind.*

Source Citations

36. *Monument in with Griffith Family, Enon Cem., Ackerman, Ms. .*
37. *Operated store in Ackerman, Ms..*
38. *Mother married Daniel Thomas after death of father Thomas R. .*
39. *Youngest State Senator, 1880, 1888, attorney for Illinois .*
40. *Local Physicial for the Illinois Central Railroad.*
41. *Moved to Roby, Texas, probably following his uncle, Solomon .*
42. *Nannie and husband lived in house built by James Terreill, the .*
43. *In 1984, talked with husband, Lawrence Bevell Spencer, wife was .*
44. *He was killed by a windlass, digging a well. .*
45. *'Started from Bell Co., Texas in wagon train - walked - beat .*
46. *9 Aug 1900, Frances was 74, lived in Miss. 65 years, home was .*
47. *1900 Lamar Co., Texas census. .*
48. *She was the daughter of Samuel Crawford Baskin and Sarah Wright .*
49. *From Social Security records: Diana Barron.*
50. *(Family was on way to Bell Co., when Emma V. Barron died.) .*
51. *(Married into England Family, England, Arkansas, inherited .*
52. *Mother: Mary Catherine Morrison Long - Father: William Long .*
53. *Church of Christ..*
54. *Father is Presley Smith Moore, Mother is Lucinda Stuart. .*
55. *Migrated to Ft. Collins, Co., in 1913. .*
56. *Her father is Samuel Douglass, her mother is Elizabeth Bacon. .*
57. *Twin to Grover..*
58. *In 1984, Mary Morgan Harrison and Patrick Harrison visited Miss .*
59. *Monument in with Griffith Family, Enon Cem., Ackerman, Ms. .*
60. *One child, by W.C.Ford, did not live..*
61. *Graduated from nursing school, Hattiesburg, Mississippi, 1914. .*
62. *Left home and never came back.*
63. *Daughter of Jessie H. Fulcher. .*
64. *She married her second (2) Cousin from another Barron Family. .*
65. *Daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth Weeks. .*
66. *Family lived in Marysville, California .*
67. *She and family lived in Truth or Consequences, New Mexico. .*
68. *Her family's last address was in Inglewood, California. .*
69. *Father is Oza Collin McKnight, Mother is Rosanna Lantrip. .*
70. *Elizabeth was daughter of William Paul Vines and Margaret .*

Source Citations

71. *Second Husband was David Jenkins Davis.*
72. *Never Married.*
73. *Committed to Institution for the Insane, Rusk, Texas(Earl.*
74. *Charlotte's parents were James and Kate(Talley) Jones. .*
75. *last address: 3824 N. 31st., Waco, Tx.*
76. *(Maiden name, McAdam, 1st marriage: J. C. Thompson, called .*
77. *Father is George Alfred Estes, Mother is Sarah Marjorie Warren. .*
78. *Sisters: Mrs. N.P. Vernon, Amite, La, Mrs. A. W. Whiteman, .*
79. *Pioneer citizen of Laurel, Ms. practiced medicine for 52 years .*
80. *at sixteen in the middle thirties.*
81. *Contracted polio.*
82. *Father is Isaac Willington Bradbury, Mother is Sarah Ann.*
83. *Father is John Henry Anderson, Mother is Louisa Weber. .*
84. *Name may not be correct?.*
85. *Father: John Riley Kelley; Mother: Lucy Josephine Finch.*

Name Index

ALLISON

James Bradley [2343], 99

ANDERSON

Dallas Barron [952], 115

Inola Rose [947], 115

John George [943], 115

ANTHONY

Kathleen [2009], 112

ARMSTRONG

Lillie [748], 81

AUSTIN

Francis Joseph [1387], 106

Frederick Gushow [1124],
106

AYERS|AYRES

Celia(Selah) [942], 64, 74

BACON

Jacob [2260], 62, 82, 102

John Albert [2263], 82, 102

John Albert Jr. [2264], 102

Jonathan [830], 62

Polly [828], 62

Thomas [2259], 62

BAIRD

Franklin T. [2047], 75

BARRON

Ada [1040], 85, 104

Adolphus William [2093],
75, 96

Agnes Lee [1034], 84, 103

Alberta [2392], 100, 119

Alice [1303], 66, 93

Alice Stella [1152], 91, 107

Alla [2105], 75, 97

Almon [2043], 58, 75

Almon Harlin [897], 76, 97

Almond [2186], 57, 69

Almond F. [2204], 70, 95

Amanda Catherine [2349],
78, 99

Ames [677], 65, 85

Andrew [5808], 5, 8

Andrew D [2269], 28, 63

Andrew Jackson [2358], 78,
100

Annie Mary [1055], 85, 104

Arlene [1991], 113

Arthur Glen 'Pete' [2467],

BARRON

BARRON

Baby [2485], 98, 118

Barbary [2380], 8, 9

Beatrice C. [1069], 89, 105

Bessie Thelma [2460], 95,
115

Caleb [1015], 56, 66

Caleb [2034], 25, 57

Caleb Jr. [2051], 58, 75

Carrie A. [1107], 89, 106

Catherine [1058], 65, 85

Celia [1133], 65, 89

Charley [2095], 75, 97

Clemmie [1052], 85, 104

Clyde [2541], 98, 118

Cornelia A. [1304], 66, 94

Dallas Britton [937], 95, 115

Daniel [206], 28, 62

Daniel K. [842], 63, 83

Darrel Holman [2496], 98,
118

Daughter [2172], 25, 28

Daughter [2182], 25, 28

David [2202], 70, 96

Deborah [208], 28, 62

Dell [2545], 98, 118

Dacey [2053], 58, 76

Dacey [2099], 75, 97

Dacey [527], 25, 59

Dorris Mae [1087], 106

Earl [2546], 98, 118

Edgar [1047], 84, 104

Edmond [1132], 65, 89

Edward Harlen [2112], 96,
116

Effie [1053], 84, 104

Elcy [756], 61, 81

Elijah James [2168], 25, 59

Eliza [2209], 74, 96

Elizabeth [1008], 56, 67

Elizabeth [2329], 8, 9

Elizabeth [755], 61, 81

Elizabeth (Lizzie) [2056],
58, 76

Emma Gladys [2509], 99,
118

Emma Vinetta [2500], 77,

BARRON

BARRON

Emmett [916], 97, 116

Era Joy [2462], 95, 115

Erie Elliott [2507], 99, 118

Ethel [2547], 98, 118

Eva Woodward [1123], 89,
106

Everett [1454], 91, 107

Ezekiel [1000], 66, 93

Ezekiel [2041], 58, 75

Ezekiel [2181], 25, 56

Ezekiel [2191], 70, 95

Ezekiel [967], 56, 65

Francis M. [999], 66, 93

Fred [910], 97, 116

Gabriel [2167], 25, 58, 68

Gabriel [2207], 28, 63

Gabriel [2535], 58, 77

Gabriel [2583], 56, 68

Genoria Catherine [631],
92, 113

George [2196], 70, 96

Grace Annie [2481], 98, 117

Grover [854], 83, 103

Hannah [2330], 14, 17

Hannah L. [1134], 65, 89

Harlan [2102], 75, 97

Harrison [1060], 65, 85

Hayden H. [2511], 99, 118

Helen (Mittie) [2256], 83,
102

Helen Ora [2027], 68, 94

Henry [2289], 15, 18

Henry [2575], 56, 68

Hollis Roscoe [2283], 84,
103

Holman Hartsfield [2502],
77, 99

Isaac [2178], 25, 28

Isaac T. [2581], 56, 68

J. K. Colonel [841], 63, 83

J. W. [838], 63, 83

Jacob [207], 28, 62

James [2240], 17, 27

James [505], 15, 18

James [5810], 5, 8

James [907], 55, 63

Name Index

BARRON

James Columbus [2363],
78, 100
James David [2029], 68, 94
James H. [2037], 58, 70
James Harrison [1051], 85,
104
James Lem [1996], 92, 112
James Monroe [1310], 65,
92
James Monroe [2489], 98,
118
James Nathaniel [1111], 89,
106
James W.(Buster) [1019],
67, 94
James Walker [743], 61, 81
Jane [1985], 92, 112
Jas. [2300], 75, 97
Jasper Newton [2340], 59,
77
Jefferson Davis [1085], 89,
106
Jefferson Davis [1135], 65,
90
Jefferson Davis [1306], 67,
94
Jemima [2039], 58, 74
Jerome G.W. [2427], 69, 95
Jewel [2443], 95, 115
Jewell [2480], 98, 117
Jimimah [2332], 59, 77
Joe [2007], 112
Joe Kelham [940], 96, 116
John [211], 28, 62
John [2195], 70, 96
John [2231], 8, 9
John [2238], 14, 17
John [2241], 17, 27
John [954], 56, 65
John C. [2474], 69, 95
John C. [996], 66, 92, 104
John Clayton [2542], 98,
118
John Francis [2351], 78, 99
John K. [848], 83, 102
John Neeley [2505], 99, 118
John Therrell [1321], 113

BARRON

Jones Beacham (Beachy)
[2549], 98, 118
Joseph [1062], 65, 88
Joseph [2190], 70, 96
Joseph [2336], 59, 78
Joseph [709], 25, 29
Joseph (Barrand)Sr.
[2229], 5, 7
Joseph Elias [2234], 9, 11
Joseph H. [998], 66, 93
Joseph Jr. [2245], 14, 17
Joseph L. [2267], 17, 28
Joseph Madison [2016], 92,
113
Joseph Marion [2345], 78,
99
Kate Charlotte [2483], 98,
118
L. G. [2528], 58, 77
Laura [962], 97, 116
Leah [201], 27, 61
Lee [2003], 92, 112
Leona Maude [1044], 84,
103
Leonard L. [2110], 96, 116
Leslie Wane [2386], 100,
119
Lew Ephriam (Ephie)
[2548], 98, 118
Lillian [2002], 113
Lillie [2103], 75, 97
Llewellyn Gilliland [2429],
69, 95
Lucinda Bell [753], 61, 81
Lucy Pearl [1964], 92, 113
Luella Myrtle [2452], 95,
115
Lyddian [212], 28, 63
Mack.W. Sr. [1998], 112
Marshall R. [1980], 111
Martha Elizabeth (Lizzie)
[1183], 91, 108
Martha J. [2534], 58, 77
Martha Jane [2342], 78, 99
Martha O. [2531], 58, 77
Martial [1010], 56, 66
Mary [1003], 56, 66

BARRON

Mary [2242], 17, 27
Mary [2294], 15, 25
Mary [2423], 56, 68, 77
Mary [Mollie] [843], 63, 83
Mary A. [2339], 59, 78
Mary Ann [Polly] [836], 63,
82
Mary Dallas [859], 63, 84
Mary E. [1080], 89, 105
Mary E. [2197], 70, 96
Mary E. [752], 61, 81
Mary Frances [2353], 78,
100
Mary Ina [1318], 112
Mary Katherine [1198], 91,
108
Mary Lewella [2513], 77, 99
Mary Ollie [2431], 95, 115
Mathias [2243], 17, 27
Mathias Jackson [797], 27,
61
Mattie [2301], 75, 97
Mattie Myrtle [630], 93, 113
Maude Lelia [1031], 68, 95
Maurine Inez [2019], 113
Minnie [2096], 75, 97
Nancy [1006], 55, 63
Nancy [204], 28, 62
Nancy [2169], 24, 28
Nancy [2338], 59, 78
Nancy [751], 61, 81
Nancy Ann [2348], 78, 99
Nancy Ellen [799], 61, 81
Nancy L. [2573], 56, 68
Nannie L. [1023], 68, 94
Narcisly [2516], 57, 70
Newton [754], 61, 81
Noah [2004], 92, 112
Noah J. [936], 95, 115
Obediah [1032], 65, 84, 113
Oscar L. [1021], 68, 94
Phoebe [215], 28, 63
Ralph [904], 97, 116
Reese Edwin [2490], 98,
118
Reese Owens [2476], 77, 98
Rev. John [2425], 58, 68,

Name Index

BARRON

BARRON
Rhett Otis [2479], 98, 117
Richard [5811], 5, 8
Richard Holman (Dick)
[2504], 99, 118
Rita Orene [2493], 98, 118
Robert [1048], 85, 104, 113
Robert [919], 117
Robert P. [2023], 56, 67
Ruby Elizabeth [629], 93,
113
Ruth [2484], 98, 118
Ruth Ann [1049], 93, 104,
113
Ruth Rosanna [939], 95,
115
S. Jeptha [2426], 69, 95
Sallie E. [2193], 70, 96
Sam [2008], 92, 112
Sam [2010], 112
Samuel [2189], 70, 96
Samuel [2206], 25, 56, 77
Sarah [2292], 15, 25
Sarah [2328], 8, 9
Sarah (Sallie) [2046], 58, 75
Sarah (Sally) [2258], 28, 62
Sarah A. [839], 63, 83
Sarah Adeline [2356], 78,
100
Sarah Frances [772], 61, 81
Sidney Draughon [1105],
106
Sidney Harrison [1067], 88,
105
Solomon [1009], 56, 66
Solomon [1987], 92, 113
Solomon [2030], 68, 95
Spencer Reese [2508], 99,
118
Squire C. [749], 61, 81
Stanton [965], 97, 117
Stella [1960], 93, 114
Stephen A. [855], 83, 103
Sudie [1201], 92, 111
Susannah [5809], 5, 8
Susie Evelyn [2382], 100,
118

BARRON

Thomas [1131], 65, 92
Thomas [2201], 70, 95
Thomas [2247], 17, 27
Thomas [2251], 28, 62
Thomas Calvin [1313], 92,
112
Thomas E [1022], 68, 94
Thomas Holman [2551], 98,
118
Thomas R. [1011], 56, 66
Thomas Watson [2487], 98,
118
Thomas Watson [2501], 77,
99
Thompson W. [2049], 58,
75
Troy (Jack) [2107], 75, 97
Unnamed Infant [2218], 93,
114
Unnamed Infant [663], 113
Virgel [2274], 84, 103
Virgil [899], 97, 116
Virgil Oscar [2497], 77, 98
Virginia [2529], 58, 77
Walker [2296], 15, 25
Walter Burr [2361], 78, 100
Walter Gray [2281], 63, 84
William [1061], 65, 88
William [2290], 14, 17
William [5812], 1
William Bryan [2025], 68,
94
William C. [997], 66, 93
William Edmond [1182], 91,
108
William Esquire [2368], 1, 3
William Evan [745], 61, 81
William Ferrell [2271], 63,
83
William H. [2203], 70, 95
William Jackson [1016], 56,
67
William Lee [2108], 96, 116
William Loring [2491], 98,
118
William M (Mc) [741], 27,
61

BARRON

William Marion [2279], 28,
63
William Marshall [1961],
93, 114
William P. [2253], 63, 83,
102
William Payton [1967], 92,
111
William Yancy [1020], 68,
94
Willie [2362], 78, 100
Winnie Goldie [1056], 85,
104
Zachery T. [992], 65, 92
Zona [2334], 59, 78

BASKIN

Elizabeth Caroline [2045],
75
Emily Amanda [2052], 76

BECK

Unknown [2173], 28

BELL

John L. [2527], 70

BERRY

Bessie Kate [2305], 117

BIDDLE

Louella [1997], 112

BLAIN

Callie [1968], 111

BRADBURY

Nancy Ann Virginia [877],
114

BURNETT

A. C. [1070], 105
Dr. Riley [1073], 105
Jannie [1077], 105

BURSON

Jewett J. [1181], 108

CAIN

Elizabeth [1140], 91

CARAWAY

William Osborn [884], 114

CASS

Florence Marie [861], 84,
103
William Wesley [860], 84

Name Index

CHILDRESS

Elizabeth [918], 64
John [2517], 70
Mary [1012], 66
Obediah [2040], 74
Obediah [930], 64, 74

CLARK

Neoma Emma [1033], 84,
113

COKER

Etta [961], 96

COLLINS

Elizabeth [2337], 78

CRAWFORD

Alice Ransom [887], 114
Davis (Terrill) [1004], 66
Etura [894], 114
James Edward [889], 114
James H. [874], 66, 93
Mary [867], 66, 93
Mary Magdalene [883], 114
Myrtle [893], 114
Nancy [871], 66, 93
Octavy [872], 66, 93
Ola Lucy [885], 114
Peter B. [869], 66, 93
Ruth Jane [878], 114
Sam M. [881], 114
Sarah Ann [2038], 73
William Weston [Buster]
[876], 93, 114

CROUCH

John [827], 62

CUNNINGHAM

Junious [2198], 96

DAVIS

Charles Morgan [1326], 111

DAWKINS

Robert [1045], 103

DELAFIELD

Samuel Jones [862], 103

DOUGLASS

Elizabeth [2254], 83, 102

DRAGOO

Elizabeth [2327], 8

DRAUGHON

Emma [1086], 106

DUNN

Catherine Keith [2265], 102

EATON

James Barron [1189], 108
James Harvey [1185], 108

EDWARDS

Elizabeth Crawford [1018],
67
M. Thomas [2214], 79
Mary [1312], 92

EPPERSON

Benjamin [205], 62

ESTES

Mahalia Elizabeth [786],
101
Mahulda Ann [758], 61
Nizzie [783], 101

FOSTER

George Romulus [1041],
104

FULCHER

Lou [2015], 92, 104
Mary Bell [1028], 68

GRESHAM

Mary Elizabeth [2262], 82,
102

GRIFFITH

Julie(Julia) A. [980], 65

GUERRANT

Valettie [2503], 99

HALFORD

Jessie [880], 114

HANNA

Nancy Jane [2280], 63
Rebecca C.J. [697], 79

HANNAH

Alvy [2217], 93

HARRISON

James Ellis [1], 111
James Walter [1005], 111

HAVILAND

Harold [1109], 106
Jesse B. [1108], 106

HAWLEY

Annie Ruth [1084], 105
John Willis [1081], 105
Thelma Barron [1083], 105
Velma [1082], 105

HAYS

Elizabeth [742], 61

HINES

Frances Henrietta [898], 97

HOWELL

Emma Grace Reese [2475],
77

HULSE

William A. [837], 83

HUNT

Esley [2212], 78

HUTCHINSON (?)

Unknown [1962], 92

JOB

Phoebe [2250], 27

JONES

Annie Elizabeth [2498], 98
Mary Charlotte 'Lottie'
[2478], 98

KELLETT

T. M. [2514], 99

KELLEY

Arcado [2393], 119
E. J. [2394], 119
Millie Lee [2360], 100

KELLY

Unknown [2183], 29

KENDRICK

Margaret (Peggy) [1214],
109

LACY

Martha Ola [2298], 75

LANDRUM

Mary Frances [875], 93

LANHAM

Ada [692], 89, 107
Claudie [686], 89, 106
Frank H. [689], 89, 107
James S. [684], 89, 106
Lauvina [690], 89, 107
Leila [688], 89, 107
Stella [687], 89, 106
William [2215], 89

LEWIS

Sarah [2282], 84

LONG

Mary Elizabeth [2341], 77

Name Index

MAXWELL

Helen [2005], 112

MCBEE

Susanna [2239], 17

MCCLANAHAN

Hannah R. [722], 55

John [734], 55

MCKENZIE

Nancy [740], 27

MCKNIGHT

Elizabeth [934], 95

MCMILLAN

Martha [2331], 27

MEADOWS

William Anse [1129], 105

MERRICK

James [2381], 9

MILLS

Catherine Alma [849], 102

MOORE

Alfred [2315], 97, 117

Clara [2320], 97, 117

Claude Mathias [801], 82,
101

Claudius [2302], 76, 97

Dama Elizabeth [810], 82,
102

Ethel Mae [803], 82, 101

Floyd [2304], 97, 117

J. T. [2057], 76

James Garland [821], 82,
102

Joe Parker [811], 82, 102

John Sam [809], 82, 101

Oliver Wesley [814], 82,
102

Oma [Oina] Frances [816],
82, 102

Tara Lora Ellen [818], 82,
102

Terrell Smith [804], 82, 101

Virgin Presley [800], 82

William Robert [806], 82,
101

MORGAN

John [1200], 109

Joseph Lewis [1213], 109

Mary Elizabeth [110], 109

MORRELL

Charles [847], 83

MORRISON

Annie Eliza [2272], 83

MURRAY

Jane [829], 62

Mary [2291], 18

Sarah [2246], 17

NALL

W. Troy [2054], 76

OAKES

Florence Louella [2346], 99

ODOM

L. H. [2432], 115

Velva Myrtle [2436], 115

William Clinton [2435], 115

OSWALT

Etha Isabelle [2018], 113

PALMER

Mrs. Lucinda Jane [2257],
83

PEDEN

Elizabeth (Payton|paton)
[2035], 58

PERRY

Wriley Edward [1986], 112

Wriley Therrell [661], 112

PHELPS

Diadema [798], 61

PINSON

Maud Ella [2364], 100

PROUSE

Rachell [2230], 8

QUARLES

Adaline [673], 59, 79

David [176], 59

Georgiana [576], 79, 100

Jane [660], 59, 78

John [539], 59

John [623], 59, 79

Margaret [648], 59, 78

Sarah (Sallie) [2223], 59

RANNEWE

Elizabeth [2369], 5

REYNOLDS

Josephine [777], 101

ROBINSON

Mary (Molly) [747], 55

SAMPLE

Margaret Cornelia [1017],
111

SCHULTZ

Catherine [Katie] [2252], 62

SEWELL

Achsah (Exa) [2050], 75

SHARPE

Femmonn [2268], 28

SHEEDY

Charles Allen [2020], 113

SHUMAKER

Henry H. [2210], 78

SMITH

Barron A. [1154], 107

Bessie Edna [2275], 103

Dewitt [1166], 108

Elizabeth [679], 90, 107

Helen I [1179], 108

John Wallace [682], 90, 107

Kate Inez [683], 90, 107

L. F. [2216], 90

Louis [681], 90, 107

M. Udell [1174], 108

Matilda [781], 101

Matthew [678], 90, 107

Saint Claire [1160], 107

William C. [1153], 107

Willie A. [1161], 107

STACY

Sarah [2232], 9

STEVENSON

Wincey Cornilin [2270], 63

SUMNER

A. J. [1162], 107

SWAFFORD

Alma [1990], 113

SWEEK

Maggie Jane [2352], 99

THOMAS

Barron [1329], 94, 115

Bessie Barron [1026], 94,
115

D. H. [1025], 94

THOMPSON

Margaret Analiza [2492],
98

Name Index

TOMLINSON

Hiram [1139], 91
Mary Elizabeth [1137], 91

TURNER

Fannie [941], 116

UNKNOWN

(No Given Name) [177], 59
(No Given Name) [2419],
56, 77
(No Given Name) [2430], 95
(No Given Name) [2536],
58, 68
Frances M. [2187], 69
Jemima(Gemima) [515], 24
Martha [2424], 58
Mary [2584], 68
Peggy [199], 25
Sarah [2185], 56

VINES

Ellen Winnie [2094], 96

WALKER

Ann [2237], 14

WALLACE

Sallie [2113], 116

WASHINGTON

Ada [2303], 97

WEEKS

Cynthia Lanham [2042], 75
Emily Ann [1959], 93

WELLS

Minnie G. [1115], 106

WETZLER

Fred Gist [823], 102

WHEELDON

Alfred T. [776], 81, 101
Arthur Elmer [785], 81, 101
Forest [787], 101
George Harvey [773], 81
Homer [788], 101
Mary [Lizzie] Elizabeth
[774], 81, 101
Milton Evan [778], 81, 101
Walker Franklin [782], 81,
101

WHITE

Wells [1036], 103

WHITTEN

J.S. [2194], 96

WIFE

Unknown [2179], 28

WILLIN

Hannah [2235], 14

WILLIS

Artie Eurella [917], 117

WOODWARD

Jane Bruce [1063], 88

WRAY

Bertha [1922], 112

WRIGHT

Unknown [831], 62